

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

AREA, CLIMATIC CONDITIONS, AND POSITION.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AND AREAS OF STATE LAND AND WATER SURFACES.

[Sources: Admission of States, Diagram of the Department of the Interior, 1914; areas, Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State or Territory.	Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
		Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
ORIGINAL STATES.						
New Hampshire.....				<i>Sq. miles.</i> 310	<i>Sq. miles.</i> 9,031	<i>Sq. miles.</i> 9,341
Massachusetts.....				227	8,039	8,266
Rhode Island.....				181	1,067	1,248
Connecticut.....				145	4,820	4,965
New York.....				11,550	47,654	49,204
New Jersey.....				710	7,514	8,224
Pennsylvania.....				294	44,832	45,126
Delaware.....				405	1,965	2,370
Maryland.....				2,386	9,941	12,327
Virginia.....				2,365	40,262	42,627
North Carolina.....				3,686	48,740	52,426
South Carolina.....				494	30,495	30,989
Georgia.....				540	58,725	59,265
STATES WITHOUT PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Vermont.....	Mar. 4, 1791	1	191	440	9,124	9,564
Kentucky.....	June 1, 1792	1	189	417	40,181	40,598
Tennessee.....	June 1, 1796	1	491	335	41,687	42,022
Maine.....	Mar. 15, 1820	3	544	3,145	29,895	33,040
Texas ¹	Dec. 29, 1845	9	108	3,498	262,398	265,896
West Virginia.....	June 19, 1863	12	633	148	24,022	24,170
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Ohio.....	Territory ⁴ May 7, 1800	2	58			
	State..... Nov. 29, 1802	2	173	300	40,740	41,040
Louisiana.....	Territory..... Mar. 3, 1805	2	331			
	State..... Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	3,097	45,409	48,506
Indiana.....	Territory..... May 7, 1800	2	58			
	State ⁵ Dec. 11, 1816	3	399	309	36,045	36,354
Mississippi.....	Territory..... Apr. 7, 1798	1	549			
	State ⁶ Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	508	46,862	46,865
Illinois.....	Territory..... Feb. 3, 1809	2	514			
	State ⁷ Dec. 3, 1818	3	536	622	56,043	56,665
Alabama.....	Territory..... Mar. 3, 1817	3	371			
	State ⁸ Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	719	51,279	51,998
Missouri.....	Territory..... June 4, 1812	2	743			
	State ⁹ Aug. 10, 1821	3	645	693	68,727	69,420
Arkansas.....	Territory..... Mar. 2, 1819	3	493			
	State..... June 15, 1836	5	50	810	62,525	63,335
Michigan.....	Territory..... Jan. 11, 1805	2	309			
	State..... Jan. 26, 1837	5	144	500	57,480	57,980
Florida.....	Territory..... Mar. 30, 1822	3	654			
	State..... Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	3,805	54,861	58,666
Iowa.....	Territory..... June 12, 1838	5	235			
	State..... Dec. 28, 1846	5	742	561	55,586	56,147
Wisconsin.....	Territory..... Apr. 20, 1836	5	10			
	State..... May 29, 1848	9	233	810	55,256	56,066
California.....	Territory..... Mar. 1, 1847	(¹¹)				
	State..... Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	2,645	155,652	158,297
Minnesota.....	Territory..... Mar. 3, 1849	9	403			
	State..... May 11, 1858	11	285	3,824	80,858	84,682

¹ Exclusive of 3,140 square miles of Lakes Ontario and Erie.

² Exclusive of 891 square miles of Lake Erie.

³ Joint resolution of Congress.

⁴ "Territory northwest of the Ohio River," containing more territory than the present State of Ohio.

⁵ Exclusive of 3,443 square miles of Lake Erie.

⁶ Exclusive of 230 square miles of Lake Michigan.

⁷ Exclusive of 1,674 square miles of Lake Michigan.

⁸ See President's proclamation, 3 Statutes, Appendix No. 2.

⁹ Exclusive of 16,653 square miles of Lake Superior, 12,922 square miles of Lake Michigan, 9,925 square miles of Lake Huron, and 460 square miles of Lakes St. Clair and Erie.

¹⁰ Exclusive of 2,378 square miles of Lake Superior and 7,500 square miles of Lake Michigan.

¹¹ "Military territory," containing more territory than the present State of California.

¹² Exclusive of 2,514 square miles of Lake Superior.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

State or Territory.	Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
		Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED—continued.						
				<i>Sq. miles.</i>	<i>Sq. miles.</i>	<i>Sq. miles.</i>
Oregon	{Territory .. Aug. 14, 1848	9	323			
	{State .. Feb. 14, 1859	11	383	1,092	96,607	96,699
	{Territory .. May 30, 1864	10	277			
Kansas	{State .. Jan. 29, 1861	12	126	894	81,774	82,158
	{Territory .. Mar. 2, 1861	12	209			
Nevada	{State ¹ .. Oct. 31, 1864	13	30	869	109,821	110,690
	{Territory .. May 30, 1864	10	277			
Nebraska	{State ² .. Mar. 1, 1867	14	391	712	76,808	77,520
	{Territory .. Feb. 28, 1861	12	172			
Colorado	{State ³ .. Aug. 1, 1876	18	474	290	108,658	108,948
	{Territory .. Mar. 2, 1861	12	239			
North Dakota	{State .. Nov. 2, 1889	25	4676	654	70,183	70,897
	{Territory .. Mar. 2, 1861	12	239			
South Dakota	{State .. Nov. 2, 1889	25	4676	747	76,868	77,615
	{Territory .. May 26, 1864	13	85			
Montana	{State .. Nov. 8, 1889	25	4676	796	146,201	146,997
	{Territory .. Mar. 2, 1858	10	172			
Washington	{State .. Nov. 11, 1889	25	4676	2,291	66,836	69,127
	{Territory .. Mar. 3, 1853	12	808			
Idaho	{State .. July 3, 1890	26	215	534	83,354	83,888
	{Territory .. July 25, 1858	15	178			
Wyoming	{State .. July 10, 1890	26	222	320	97,594	97,914
	{Territory .. Sept. 9, 1850	9	453			
Utah	{State .. Jan. 4, 1896	28	5107	2,806	82,184	84,990
	{Territory .. May 2, 1890	26	81			
Oklahoma	{State ⁴ .. Nov. 16, 1907	34	267	643	69,414	70,057
	{Territory .. Sept. 9, 1850	9	446			
New Mexico	{State ⁵ .. Jan. 6, 1912	36	557	131	122,508	122,684
	{Territory .. Feb. 4, 1863	12	664			
Arizona	{State .. Feb. 14, 1912	36	557	146	113,810	113,956
TERRITORIES, ETC.						
District of Columbia	{Territory .. July 16, 1790	1	130			
	{District .. Mar. 3, 1791	1	214	10	40	70
Alaska	{District .. July 27, 1868	15	240			590,884
Hawaii	{Territory .. June 14, 1900	31	141			6,449
Total exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.					2,978,890	3,026,789
Total including Alaska and Hawaii.						3,624,122

¹ See President's proclamation, Oct. 13, 1864, 13 Statutes, 749.² See President's proclamation, Mar. 1, 1867, 14 Statutes, 820.³ See President's proclamation, Aug. 1, 1876, 19 Statutes, 665.⁴ See President's proclamations, 26 Statutes, 1543 to 1552, inclusive.⁵ See President's proclamation, Jan. 4, 1896, 29 Statutes, 376.⁶ See President's proclamation, Nov. 16, 1907.⁷ See President's proclamation, Jan. 6, 1912.

No. 2.—NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACQUISITION AND ORGANIZATION, AND POPULATION AND AREA.

[Sources: Areas—Alaska, Porto Rico, Hawaii, the Philippine Islands, and Guam, reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce; Panama Canal Zone, police census 1918, Guam and Tutuila Group, Navy Department; Virgin Islands, Statistisk Aarbog of Denmark, 1916. Population—The figures, with exception of those for the Virgin Islands, which are represented by special enumeration as of Nov. 1, 1917, are those of the Bureau of the Census, representing for Alaska, Guam, the Panama Canal Zone, and the Tutuila Group censuses of Jan. 1, 1920, and for other territory estimates or July 1.]

Territory.	Date of acquisition or organization.	U. S. Stats.		Area (square miles).	Population.	
		Vol.	Page.		Year.	Number.
Alaska (District)	{Acquired .. June 20, 1867	15	589	590,884	1920	54,899
	{Organized .. July 27, 1868 ¹	15	240		1920	13,275
Guam	{Acquired .. Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	210	1920	13,275
	{Acquired .. July 7, 1898	30	750	6,449	1921	265,800
Hawaii	{Organized .. June 14, 1900	31	141			
Panama Canal Zone	{Acquired .. Feb. 26, 1904	33	2,291	436	1920	22,853
Philippine Islands	{Acquired .. Apr. 11, 1899	36	1,755	115,026	1921	10,779,359
Porto Rico	{Acquired .. Feb. 4, 1899	30	1,755	9,435	1921	1,327,897
Tutuila Group	{Acquired .. Mar. 8, 1900	31	1,879	77	1920	8,055
Virgin Islands	{Acquired .. Mar. 31, 1917	39	1,132	149	1917	28,051

¹ Civil government established May 17, 1884.

No. 3.—LOWEST TEMPERATURE: RECORD TO DEC. 31, 1920, BY MONTHS, AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years recorded.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Annual.
		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	
Abilene, Tex.	35	-5	-6	16	25	33	44	54	48	40	23	13	1	-9												
Albany, N. Y.	47	-24	-20	-8	12	29	40	48	43	32	23	-10	-19	-24												
Amarillo, Tex.	29	-11	-16	-2	13	26	38	51	48	36	15	4	-2	-16												
Atlanta, Ga.	42	-2	-8	8	25	38	39	58	55	43	28	14	1	-8												
Bismarck, N. Dak.	46	-45	-48	-36	-3	13	31	32	32	10	-10	-28	-42	-45												
Boise, Idaho	43	-28	-12	5	17	25	30	40	32	28	16	-10	-7	-28												
Boston, Mass.	50	-13	-11	-8	11	31	42	46	47	34	25	-2	-14	-14												
Buffalo, N. Y.	48	-14	-13	-4	11	28	39	47	44	35	24	2	-9	-14												
Charlotte, N. C.	42	-1	5	14	26	37	45	55	53	38	28	18	5	-5												
Chicago, Ill.	49	-20	-21	-12	17	27	40	50	47	32	14	-2	-23	-23												
Cleveland, Ohio.	49	-17	-16	-4	15	28	38	46	46	36	24	0	-12	-17												
Denver, Colo.	49	-29	-22	-11	4	19	32	42	40	21	-2	-18	-25	-29												
Des Moines, Iowa.	42	-30	-26	-10	11	26	37	46	40	26	14	-10	-20	-30												
Dodge City, Kans.	46	-20	-26	-10	13	19	36	46	43	30	10	-13	-15	-26												
Dubuque, Iowa	48	-32	-31	-12	14	26	39	40	40	24	15	-12	-24	-32												
Duluth, Minn.	49	-41	-36	-26	1	16	33	42	38	28	8	-29	-35	-41												
Eastport, Me.	48	-20	-23	-8	2	28	30	45	44	30	23	-13	-22	-28												
El Paso, Tex.	43	2	5	21	29	38	46	56	52	42	26	11	5	-6												
Fresno, Calif.	33	17	24	28	34	38	42	50	51	42	36	27	23	17												
Galveston, Tex.	50	11	8	30	43	52	57	66	67	54	41	26	18	8												
Green Bay, Wis.	34	-36	-33	-23	11	22	34	43	38	25	8	-12	-21	-36												
Harrisburg, Pa.	33	-14	-13	5	22	34	43	50	49	36	28	11	-3	-14												
Havre, Mont.	29	-57	-55	-41	-11	15	29	31	27	18	-7	-33	-43	-57												
Helena, Mont.	41	-42	-41	-20	6	22	31	36	29	20	-1	-22	-40	-42												
Huron, S. Dak.	40	-43	-37	-25	7	20	31	41	33	18	2	-28	-34	-43												
Indianapolis, Ind.	48	-25	-18	0	19	31	39	48	44	30	22	5	-15	-25												
Jacksonville, Fla.	49	15	10	26	34	46	54	66	64	49	40	26	14	10												
Kansas City, Mo.	32	-20	-22	2	22	27	48	54	46	35	21	4	-13	-22												
Knoxville, Tenn.	50	-16	-10	5	24	34	42	52	50	35	24	12	5	-16												
Lander, Wyo.	29	-36	-35	-24	-3	13	26	34	23	7	2	-31	-36	-36												
Little Rock, Ark.	41	-8	-12	16	28	39	51	60	52	41	27	10	5	-12												
Los Angeles, Calif.	44	28	28	31	36	40	46	49	49	44	40	34	30	28												
Louisville, Ky.	48	-20	-14	3	21	33	43	54	47	36	26	4	-7	-20												
Lynchburg, Va.	48	-7	-3	14	25	34	43	50	47	35	27	13	5	-7												
Miami, Fla.	24	29	27	34	45	52	61	67	67	62	53	36	32	27												
Montgomery, Ala.	49	5	-5	21	30	43	48	61	58	45	31	18	8	-5												
New Orleans, La.	50	15	7	30	38	52	58	66	63	54	40	29	19	7												
New York, N. Y.	50	-6	-7	3	20	34	45	50	51	36	31	7	-13	-13												
Northfield, Vt.	34	-33	-35	-22	-1	18	28	34	31	20	12	-14	-41	-41												
North Platte, Nebr.	46	-35	-35	-21	12	19	33	41	36	21	4	-25	-30	-35												
Oklahoma, Okla.	30	-11	-17	4	22	33	48	55	49	35	22	9	-2	-17												
Omaha, Nebr.	50	-32	-26	-7	6	25	42	50	44	30	15	-14	-20	-32												
Oswego, N. Y.	50	-23	-18	-11	13	27	39	45	44	35	24	-1	-21	-23												
Parkersburg, W. Va.	39	0	-6	20	32	39	48	60	54	43	27	20	8	-6												
Phoenix, Ariz.	32	-12	-27	4	20	31	41	48	45	33	20	15	-10	-27												
Portland, Ore.	28	12	19	24	30	35	33	46	49	39	34	24	18	12												
Port Huron, Mich.	46	-15	-25	-14	7	26	35	42	41	30	19	-6	-14	-25												
Rapid City, S. Dak.	33	-37	-40	-17	-2	19	32	37	36	23	2	-9	-28	-40												
Red Bluff, Calif.	44	18	22	26	30	35	44	53	52	41	32	26	24	18												
St. Louis, Mo.	50	-22	-18	3	22	32	44	55	52	37	24	5	-17	-22												
St. Paul, Minn.	50	-41	-33	-22	7	23	36	45	40	28	12	-24	-39	-41												
Salt Lake City, Utah.	47	-20	-13	0	18	25	32	43	44	29	22	-2	-10	-20												
San Antonio, Tex.	42	6	4	21	35	44	48	58	57	46	32	21	10	4												
San Francisco, Calif.	50	29	33	33	40	42	46	47	46	47	45	38	34	29												
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	48	-13	-11	0	11	20	33	43	40	21	13	-11	-13	-13												
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	32	-30	-37	-27	3	21	32	38	35	28	16	-7	-22	-37												
Seattle, Wash.	30	11	12	20	30	36	42	47	46	36	29	15	12	11												
Shreveport, La.	49	1	-5	22	31	42	53	62	54	44	31	18	10	-5												
Spokane, Wash.	40	-30	-25	-10	22	29	34	41	37	26	12	-13	-18	-30												
Springfield, Ill.	42	-22	-24	0	17	32	40	49	46	31	20	2	-14	-24												
Springfield, Mo.	33	19	-20	1	16	30	46	51	44	35	19	6	-11	-19												
Tampa, Fla.	31	-23	-22	32	38	53	64	65	66	54	43	32	19	19												
Vicksburg, Miss.	48	3	-1	24	31	43	52	62	54	42	31	22	10	-1												
Walla Walla, Wash.	35	-17	-15	2	29	34	40	45	41	36	24	-9	-14	-17												
Washington, D. C.	50	-14	-15	4	22	33	43	52	49	36	26	12	-13	-15												
Williston, N. Dak.	27	-49	-49	-35	-4	14	30	36	32	13	-3	-29	-46	-49												
Wilmington, N. C.	50	9	5	20	28	38	51	64	56	42	31	20	6	5												
Winemucca, Nev.	43	-28	-22	-3	12	17	29	33	26	16	10	-9	-20	-28												

NO. 4.—HIGHEST TEMPERATURE: RECORD TO DEC. 31, 1920, BY MONTHS, AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years rec-ord.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Annual.
		° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	
Abilene, Tex.	35	90	92	98	99	105	110	110	105	104	97	88	83	110												
Albany, N. Y.	47	64	63	79	91	97	99	104	102	97	90	71	66	104												
Amarillo, Tex.	29	82	84	96	94	98	106	102	102	101	94	85	77	106												
Atlanta, Ga.	42	75	78	87	89	97	100	100	98	97	94	82	73	100												
Bismarck, N. Dak.	46	60	64	81	90	96	103	107	105	102	91	73	64	107												
Boise, Idaho.	43	62	67	77	92	100	105	111	107	100	91	73	64	111												
Boston, Mass.	50	70	64	78	87	97	98	104	98	102	90	76	69	104												
Buffalo, N. Y.	48	70	67	79	84	94	94	95	95	95	86	71	66	95												
Charlotte, N. C.	42	77	79	91	94	97	102	102	100	99	93	80	76	102												
Chicago, Ill.	49	65	63	81	88	94	99	103	102	98	87	75	68	103												
Cleveland, Ohio.	49	71	72	83	87	92	96	97	100	98	87	75	68	100												
Denver, Colo.	49	76	77	82	86	92	99	102	105	97	90	79	74	105												
Des Moines, Iowa.	42	64	70	88	95	96	102	109	110	99	91	79	69	110												
Dodge City, Kans.	46	76	84	98	95	101	107	108	105	101	94	85	79	108												
Dubuque, Iowa.	48	63	67	86	88	94	99	106	100	97	89	78	67	108												
Duluth, Minn.	49	51	58	70	82	91	97	99	95	94	80	73	54	99												
Eastport, Me.	48	54	52	57	76	87	90	93	90	89	83	67	57	93												
El Paso, Tex.	43	77	86	93	98	105	113	112	110	104	94	85	77	113												
Fresno, Calif.	33	73	83	87	101	110	112	115	113	111	100	84	74	115												
Galveston, Tex.	50	75	76	85	85	93	99	99	98	94	91	85	80	99												
Green Bay, Wis.	34	51	59	82	85	91	100	101	98	95	84	69	62	101												
Harrisburg, Pa.	33	68	74	84	93	95	97	101	104	95	88	75	68	104												
Hayre, Mont.	29	61	63	77	94	96	108	103	106	94	88	75	63	108												
Helena, Mont.	41	63	65	72	86	95	102	103	98	92	84	71	64	103												
Huron, S. Dak.	40	64	68	85	94	96	100	108	108	106	94	77	65	108												
Indianapolis, Ind.	48	70	72	84	87	96	100	106	103	98	89	76	68	100												
Jacksonville, Fla.	49	81	86	91	92	98	101	104	101	99	95	86	82	104												
Kansas City, Mo.	32	70	70	91	95	96	103	106	108	101	91	83	70	108												
Knoxville, Tenn.	50	76	79	87	90	95	99	100	100	99	94	80	75	100												
Lander, Wyo.	29	64	64	71	82	88	96	99	96	90	83	72	62	99												
Little Rock, Ark.	41	78	87	89	94	102	106	105	101	93	84	78	106													
Los Angeles, Calif.	44	89	88	99	100	103	105	109	106	108	102	96	89	109												
Louisville, Ky.	48	74	78	88	91	98	101	107	105	102	91	79	74	107												
Lynchburg, Va.	48	77	80	92	95	97	101	102	105	99	94	81	73	105												
Miami, Fla.	25	85	88	92	93	94	94	96	96	94	93	88	91	96												
Montgomery, Ala.	49	80	84	90	92	99	106	107	103	99	96	85	79	107												
New Orleans, La.	50	82	83	86	90	96	102	102	100	98	94	89	83	102												
New York, N. Y.	50	67	69	78	91	95	97	99	102	100	88	74	68	102												
Northfield, Vt.	34	61	59	75	85	93	96	98	95	92	83	70	61	98												
North Platte, Nebr.	46	70	74	86	95	97	104	107	105	101	94	83	72	107												
Oklahoma, Okla.	30	83	90	97	95	96	106	106	108	102	97	86	77	108												
Omaha, Nebr.	50	63	78	91	94	99	105	107	110	102	92	80	71	110												
Oswego, N. Y.	50	69	61	78	85	94	98	100	98	93	84	75	66	100												
Palestine, Tex.	39	84	88	90	92	96	101	105	108	104	97	84	81	108												
Parkersburg, W. Va.	32	74	76	86	93	96	99	102	106	99	91	78	72	106												
Phoenix, Ariz.	28	87	92	97	105	114	119	117	116	114	105	97	95	119												
Port Huron, Mich.	46	64	60	77	87	93	97	102	104	97	87	72	65	104												
Portland, Oreg.	50	62	68	79	90	99	99	102	98	93	85	73	65	102												
Rapid City, S. Dak.	33	69	72	85	90	92	103	106	106	102	96	79	75	106												
Red Bluff, Calif.	44	78	82	91	96	110	112	115	114	108	102	88	76	115												
St. Louis, Mo.	50	74	84	90	91	94	102	107	106	102	91	82	74	107												
St. Paul, Minn.	50	51	61	83	87	94	98	104	100	96	87	74	58	104												
Salt Lake City, Utah.	47	60	68	77	85	93	101	102	101	93	88	74	61	102												
San Antonio, Tex.	42	87	91	97	100	104	105	106	108	103	99	89	86	108												
San Francisco, Calif.	50	78	80	86	88	97	100	98	92	101	96	83	72	101												
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	48	76	75	82	84	89	92	96	97	90	85	77	65	97												
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	32	48	46	64	83	91	93	98	93	91	80	67	48	97												
Seattle, Wash.	30	63	67	75	85	90	96	95	92	88	81	69	62	96												
Shreveport, La.	49	83	89	90	96	101	104	107	110	101	95	86	79	110												
Spokane, Wash.	40	62	59	74	87	95	98	103	104	98	86	70	58	104												
Springfield, Ill.	42	73	72	91	89	95	101	107	106	99	91	79	69	107												
Springfield, Mo.	33	75	84	92	89	90	99	106	102	102	90	80	74	106												
Tampa, Fla.	31	83	86	92	90	94	98	96	97	96	93	87	84	98												
Vicksburg, Miss.	48	82	84	88	92	97	101	100	100	98	94	86	70	111												
Walla Walla, Wash.	35	70	69	79	92	100	105	111	113	100	87	78	67	113												
Washington, D. C.	50	76	78	93	95	96	102	103	106	104	92	80	73	106												
Williston, N. Dak.	27	52	58	74	92	101	107	106	107	101	95	71	59	107												
Wilmington, N. C.	50	80	81	94	90	97	100	103	99	96	93	83	78	103												
Winnemucca, Nev.	43	61	69	82	87	93	98	100	104	102	94	87	73	104												

No. 5.—NORMAL TEMPERATURE: MONTHLY AND ANNUAL MEANS AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.¹

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
Abilene, Tex.	43	45	55	64	72	78	82	81	74	64	53	45	63
Albany, N. Y.	22	24	32	46	59	68	72	70	62	50	38	28	48
Amarillo, Tex.	34	37	45	55	64	72	76	75	68	56	44	36	55
Atlanta, Ga.	42	45	52	61	70	76	78	76	72	62	52	45	61
Bismarck, N. Dak.	7	8	22	43	55	64	70	68	57	44	26	15	40
Boise, Idaho	29	34	42	50	58	66	73	72	62	50	40	32	51
Boston, Mass.	27	28	35	45	57	66	71	69	63	52	41	32	49
Buffalo, N. Y.	25	24	31	42	54	65	70	69	63	52	39	30	47
Charlotte, N. C.	40	44	51	59	68	76	79	77	71	61	50	43	60
Chicago, Ill.	24	25	34	46	56	66	72	71	65	53	39	29	48
Cleveland, Ohio	26	27	34	46	58	68	72	70	64	53	40	31	49
Denver, Colo.	29	31	39	48	57	66	72	70	63	51	39	32	50
Des Moines, Iowa	20	24	36	51	62	70	76	73	65	52	37	26	49
Dodge City, Kans.	27	31	42	54	64	73	78	76	68	55	40	32	53
Dubuque, Iowa	18	22	33	49	61	70	75	72	64	52	36	24	48
Duluth, Minn.	7	10	21	37	48	58	64	63	54	42	26	15	37
Eastport, Me.	20	21	29	38	47	54	60	60	55	47	37	25	41
El Paso, Tex.	44	49	56	64	72	80	80	79	73	62	51	45	63
Fresno, Calif.	45	49	55	61	68	76	82	81	74	65	55	47	63
Galveston, Tex.	53	56	62	69	75	81	83	83	79	72	63	56	69
Green Bay, Wis.	15	17	27	41	54	65	70	67	59	47	37	21	43
Harrisburg, Pa.	29	30	38	51	62	70	74	72	65	54	42	33	52
Havre, Mont.	14	15	27	43	54	62	68	67	58	44	31	21	42
Helena, Mont.	20	22	31	42	52	61	67	66	56	44	33	25	43
Huron, S. Dak.	10	13	27	45	57	67	72	69	60	45	27	16	42
Indianapolis, Ind.	28	31	40	52	63	72	76	74	67	55	42	33	53
Jacksonville, Fla.	54	57	62	68	74	79	81	80	77	70	61	55	68
Jupiter, Fla.	64	66	69	72	76	80	81	82	81	77	72	66	74
Kansas City, Mo.	26	30	41	54	64	73	78	76	68	56	42	30	53
Knoxville, Tenn.	38	41	48	57	66	73	76	75	69	58	47	40	57
Lander, Wyo.	17	22	31	42	52	61	68	66	55	42	29	19	42
Little Rock, Ark.	41	44	53	63	70	77	81	79	73	63	52	44	62
Los Angeles, Calif.	54	55	57	59	62	67	70	72	70	65	60	50	62
Louisville, Ky.	34	37	45	56	67	75	79	76	70	58	46	38	57
Lynchburg, Va.	36	38	45	56	66	74	77	75	68	57	46	38	56
Montgomery, Ala.	48	51	58	65	74	79	81	80	76	66	56	49	64
New Orleans, La.	53	56	62	68	74	80	81	81	78	70	61	54	68
New York, N. Y.	30	31	38	48	59	68	74	72	66	56	44	34	52
Northfield, Vt.	15	17	26	40	54	63	67	63	55	44	32	20	41
North Platte, Nebr.	21	25	35	49	59	68	74	72	63	50	35	27	48
Oklahoma, Okla.	35	38	49	60	68	76	80	78	72	61	48	39	59
Omaha, Nebr.	20	24	36	50	62	72	76	74	66	54	38	27	50
Oswego, N. Y.	24	24	31	43	55	64	70	69	63	51	39	29	47
Palestine, Tex.	46	51	58	66	72	78	82	80	75	66	57	49	65
Parkersburg, W. Va.	31	34	42	53	63	72	76	73	66	55	43	35	54
Phoenix, Ariz.	50	54	60	67	75	84	90	89	81	70	59	52	69
Port Huron, Mich.	22	22	30	42	54	64	69	67	61	50	37	27	45
Portland, Oreg.	39	41	46	51	57	61	66	66	61	53	46	41	52
Rapid City, S. Dak.	22	24	32	44	54	64	70	60	59	47	34	26	45
Red Bluff, Calif.	45	49	54	59	66	76	82	81	74	64	53	46	62
St. Louis, Mo.	31	34	44	56	67	75	79	77	70	58	45	35	54
St. Paul, Minn.	12	15	28	46	58	67	72	70	60	48	31	19	42
Salt Lake City, Utah	29	33	41	50	58	68	76	76	65	52	40	32	52
San Antonio, Tex.	51	54	62	69	75	80	82	82	77	69	59	53	63
San Francisco, Calif.	50	51	53	54	56	57	57	58	59	58	58	56	55
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	28	32	39	48	57	66	69	67	61	50	38	30	49
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	13	13	21	36	48	58	62	61	54	43	31	20	35
Seattle, Wash.	39	40	44	49	55	60	64	63	58	51	44	41	41
Shreveport, La.	46	50	58	66	73	80	84	81	76	66	55	49	65
Spokane, Wash.	27	30	39	48	56	63	69	68	59	47	37	31	48
Springfield, Ill.	26	29	39	52	64	72	76	74	66	55	41	31	52
Springfield, Mo.	31	34	44	56	65	72	76	75	68	57	44	36	55
Tampa, Fla.	60	62	66	71	76	80	81	81	80	74	67	49	72
Vicksburg, Miss.	47	51	58	65	73	78	80	80	75	65	56	49	65
Walla Walla, Wash.	33	36	44	53	61	68	74	74	65	54	43	36	53
Washington, D. C.	33	34	42	53	64	73	77	74	68	57	45	36	55
Williston, N. Dak.	6	8	22	40	54	64	69	68	60	48	25	14	39
Wilmington, N. C.	46	48	54	60	69	76	79	78	73	63	54	47	62
Winnemucca, Nev.	29	33	40	47	54	63	72	71	60	49	38	31	49

¹The figures cover the 33-year period, 1873 to 1905, inclusive. Those for stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 6.—PRECIPITATION: NORMAL MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.¹

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
Abilene, Tex.	0.9	1.1	1.4	2.3	3.7	3.2	2.4	2.0	3.1	2.3	1.2	1.1	24.7
Albany, N. Y.	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.4	4.0	3.2	3.0	2.6	2.6	36.4
Amarillo, Tex.	6	9	6	1.7	2.4	3.4	3.2	2.8	2.4	1.7	1.2	.8	22.6
Atlanta, Ga.	5.3	4.6	5.8	3.6	3.6	3.1	3.7	4.5	3.5	2.3	3.4	4.5	49.4
Bismarck, N. Dak.	.5	1.0	1.0	1.9	1.5	3.3	2.1	2.0	1.2	1.0	.7	.6	17.6
Boise, Idaho	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.3	2.2	2	4	1.3	.9	1.7	12.7
Boston, Mass.	3.3	3.4	4.1	3.0	3.5	3.0	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	43.4
Buffalo, N. Y.	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	5.6	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.9	49.2
Charlotte, N. C.	4.3	4.4	4.6	3.4	3.9	4.4	3.5	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.1	33.3
Chicago, Ill.	4.3	2.6	2.6	2.9	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.6	35.0
Cleveland, Ohio.	2.4	2.6	2.8	3.3	3.3	1.5	1.5	1.3	.9	.5	.6	.3	14.0
Denver, Colo.	.4	.5	1.0	2.2	2.5	1.5	3.0	3.6	3.1	2.7	1.5	1.3	32.4
Des Moines, Iowa	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.0	4.0	3.3	3.3	2.6	1.8	1.4	.6	.6	20.8
Dodge City, Kans.	.5	.7	.9	1.9	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.6	2.7	1.8	1.7	34.0
Dubuque, Iowa	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.9	4.3	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.6	2.7	1.6	1.2	29.9
Duluth, Minn.	1.0	1.0	1.6	2.1	3.5	4.2	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.8	4.1	4.0	43.3
Eastport, Me.	3.8	3.6	4.3	2.9	3.3	3.2	2.1	1.7	1.4	1.0	.6	.5	9.8
El Paso, Tex.	.5	.5	.4	.2	.4	.1	.0	.0	.3	.7	1.0	1.0	9.7
Fresno, Calif.	1.6	1.3	1.8	.7	.6	.8	.0	5.0	5.4	4.2	4.0	3.7	47.1
Galveston, Tex.	3.0	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.2	4.8	4.8	3.0	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.0	31.1
Green Bay, Wis.	1.7	1.6	2.4	2.4	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.9	4.2	2.6	3.0	2.4	37.3
Harrisburg, Pa.	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.5	3.1	2.8	1.9	1.3	1.0	.5	.8	.6	13.7
Havre, Mont.	.7	.5	.5	1.0	2.0	2.1	1.1	.7	1.1	.8	.7	.8	12.3
Helena, Mont.	.9	.7	.7	1.1	2.0	2.9	2.9	2.6	3.7	1.3	.6	.6	21.1
Huron, S. Dak.	.5	.4	1.0	2.6	3.9	4.3	4.1	3.3	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.0	41.5
Indianapolis, Ind.	2.8	3.1	4.0	2.7	4.2	5.6	4.3	6.2	8.0	5.1	2.2	3.0	53.2
Jacksonville, Fla.	3.1	3.4	3.5	2.6	4.8	6.9	5.4	5.8	9.6	9.5	3.0	2.9	60.2
Jupiter, Fla.	3.6	3.0	3.1	3.3	5.1	4.7	4.8	4.8	3.8	2.2	1.8	1.4	37.3
Kansas City, Mo.	1.1	1.5	2.8	4.6	3.7	4.2	4.2	4.0	2.8	2.6	3.6	4.2	49.4
Knoxville, Tenn.	5.0	4.9	5.6	2.5	2.9	1.1	.9	.5	1.0	1.0	.6	.7	13.9
Lander, Wyo.	.4	.4	1.6	4.5	5.1	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.3	2.6	4.6	4.2	49.9
Little Rock, Ark.	4.8	4.2	4.0	1.1	1.1	.5	.0	.0	.1	.8	1.5	2.9	15.6
Los Angeles, Calif.	2.8	2.9	3.0	4.1	3.6	4.2	3.7	3.5	2.6	2.6	4.2	3.7	44.3
Louisville, Ky.	3.9	3.8	4.3	3.2	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.3	43.4
Lynchburg, Va.	3.7	3.5	3.8	4.2	3.8	4.2	4.7	4.2	2.9	2.4	3.1	4.5	51.2
Montgomery, Ala.	5.1	5.5	6.3	4.9	3.9	6.2	6.5	5.6	4.8	2.9	3.8	4.5	57.4
New Orleans, La.	4.6	4.5	6.4	4.2	3.8	4.2	4.7	4.2	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.4	44.6
New York, N. Y.	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	4.5	4.5	3.0	2.5	2.6	2.7	38.8
Northfield, Vt.	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.1	2.8	3.2	3.7	3.9	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.4	18.9
North Platte, Nebr.	.5	.4	.4	2.2	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.5	1.5	1.2	.4	.5	15.9
Oklahoma, Okla.	1.3	1.0	2.4	2.8	5.8	3.1	3.6	3.2	2.8	1.8	2.2	1.7	31.7
Omaha, Nebr.	.6	.8	1.4	3.0	4.5	5.0	4.3	3.6	3.0	2.4	1.1	.9	30.7
Oswego, N. Y.	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.2	2.7	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.6	36.2
Palestine, Tex.	3.9	3.4	3.5	4.1	4.9	4.0	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.6	3.7	3.7	43.0
Parkersburg, W. Va.	3.2	3.2	3.8	2.9	3.5	4.6	4.7	3.5	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.8	40.2
Phoenix, Ariz.	.2	.7	.5	.4	.0	.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	.4	.0	30.6
Port Huron, Mich.	1.0	2.2	2.4	2.1	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.2	45.1
Portland, Oreg.	6.5	5.7	5.2	3.0	2.4	1.8	.5	.6	1.8	3.7	6.5	5.5	18.7
Rapid City, S. Dak.	.4	.5	1.0	2.3	2.9	3.6	2.6	2.1	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	25.0
Red Bluff, Calif.	3.9	3.6	3.8	1.8	1.3	.5	.0	.0	.8	1.6	3.2	4.5	37.2
St. Louis, Mo.	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.5	4.2	4.5	3.4	2.7	2.9	2.4	2.9	2.1	28.7
St. Paul, Minn.	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.3	3.6	4.4	3.4	3.5	2.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	16.0
Salt Lake City, Utah	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.2	2.7	2.9	1.5	1.5	1.6	26.3
San Antonio, Tex.	4.3	3.7	3.1	1.8	.8	.2	.0	.0	.3	1.3	2.8	2.8	22.3
San Francisco, Calif.	.6	.8	.7	.9	1.1	1.0	2.7	2.4	1.6	1.1	.8	.8	14.5
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	2.2	1.4	1.8	2.1	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.8	31.4
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	4.5	3.9	3.6	2.7	2.3	1.7	.7	.5	1.9	2.9	5.9	4.1	36.6
Seattle, Wash.	4.4	3.6	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.7	2.2	3.2	3.2	4.1	4.4	45.7
Shreveport, La.	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.6	.7	.5	1.0	1.5	2.6	2.4	18.8
Spokane, Wash.	2.2	2.8	3.1	3.3	4.5	4.3	3.3	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.7	37.0
Springfield, Ill.	2.7	2.3	4.1	3.9	5.6	5.2	4.8	4.3	3.8	3.4	2.6	2.0	44.6
Springfield, Mo.	2.8	3.3	2.8	1.8	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.0	7.4	3.0	4.2	5.0	53.1
Tampa, Fla.	5.7	4.6	6.2	5.2	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.4	3.5	3.3	3.1	2.1	58.7
Vicksburg, Miss.	2.0	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.2	4.4	4.4	.9	1.5	2.7	3.2	17.7
Walla Walla, Wash.	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.2	3.8	4.2	2.6	4.4	3.6	4.3	3.8	3.7	43.5
Washington, D. C.	.6	.5	.7	1.2	2.3	3.6	2.0	1.4	.9	.9	.8	.7	15.1
Williston, N. Dak.	3.5	3.4	3.6	2.9	4.0	5.6	7.0	6.5	5.3	3.7	2.4	3.1	51.0
Wilmington, N. C.	1.0	.9	1.0	.9	1.0	.6	.2	.2	.3	.5	.7	1.0	8.4
Winnemucca, Nev.													

¹ The figures represent inches and cover the 36-year period, 1871 to 1906, inclusive. Those for stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 7.—HUMIDITY: RELATIVE MONTHLY MEAN AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.¹

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Annual.
	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	
Ableno, Tex.	65	63	57	55	63	60	58	59	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	63
Albany, N. Y.	80	79	76	63	68	70	70	71	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	75
Amarillo, Tex.	64	66	54	55	58	61	61	62	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	62
Atlanta, Ga.	76	72	70	66	66	70	76	78	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	72
Bismarck, N. Dak.	74	74	72	64	65	70	66	66	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	70
Boise, Idaho.	77	70	62	53	54	50	38	38	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	57
Boston, Mass.	72	69	69	65	70	72	71	74	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	72
Buffalo, N. Y.	79	79	76	72	72	70	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	75
Charlotte, N. C.	72	69	69	64	66	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	71
Chicago, Ill.	82	80	77	72	72	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	74
Cleveland, Ohio	78	76	76	71	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	74
Denver, Colo.	54	56	53	50	50	50	52	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	52
Des Moines, Iowa	79	78	72	66	66	69	68	70	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	72
Dodge City, Kans.	72	71	64	60	65	65	65	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	66
Dubuque, Iowa	81	81	76	68	68	68	70	68	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	74
Duluth, Minn.	82	80	76	70	70	70	74	73	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	77
Eastport, Me.	76	76	77	76	76	80	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	80
El Paso, Tex.	47	40	30	26	24	30	30	46	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	40
Fresno, Calif.	81	72	68	58	50	39	32	32	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	56
Galveston, Tex.	84	85	86	84	80	79	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	81
Green Bay, Wis.	78	77	75	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	74
Harrisburg, Pa.	75	72	70	62	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	72
Harre, Mont.	81	83	76	63	64	63	58	58	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	70
Helen, Mont.	70	69	62	54	56	55	48	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	59
Huron, S. Dak.	82	81	74	66	67	67	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	72
Indianapolis, Ind.	80	77	72	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	70
Jacksonville, Fla.	82	79	78	74	76	80	81	83	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	80
Kansas City, Mo.	74	76	70	65	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	70
Knoxville, Tenn.	77	72	70	65	68	74	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	74
Lander, Wyo.	70	69	62	58	58	52	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	60
Little Rock, Ark.	73	70	68	68	68	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
Los Angeles, Calif.	64	68	71	72	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	70
Louisville, Ky.	74	72	68	63	64	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	68
Lynchburg, Va.	73	71	70	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	68
Miami, Fla.	82	80	80	72	76	77	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	78
Montgomery, Ala.	76	74	72	68	68	71	76	78	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	73
New Orleans, La.	70	78	78	76	74	76	78	80	79	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	78
New York, N. Y.	74	71	70	68	70	72	72	72	74	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	72
Northfield, Vt.	80	78	76	70	71	75	78	82	84	82	84	82	84	82	84	82	84	82	84	82	84	82	84	82	78
North Platte, Nebr.	74	72	68	64	64	68	67	68	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	68
Oklahoma, Okla.	73	71	67	65	72	70	69	67	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	70
Omaha, Nebr.	76	75	70	63	65	66	65	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	69
Oswego, N. Y.	84	84	78	72	72	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	76
Palatka, Tex.	74	73	72	72	76	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Parkersburg, W. Va.	81	80	76	69	70	74	74	74	76	78	76	78	76	78	76	78	76	78	76	78	76	78	76	78	80
Phoenix, Ariz.	54	50	44	34	27	23	37	43	38	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	41
Port Huron, Mich.	82	82	78	74	72	74	72	74	72	74	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	77
Portland, Oreg.	84	78	74	70	70	68	64	66	72	78	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	82
Rapid City, S. Dak.	70	72	68	60	60	60	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	62
Red Bluff, Calif.	80	71	67	58	49	42	34	36	42	52	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	56
St. Louis, Mo.	75	74	71	66	68	68	67	68	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
St. Paul, Minn.	79	79	73	64	63	67	66	70	72	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	72
Salt Lake City, Utah	72	68	58	48	46	38	34	37	40	52	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	64
San Antonio, Tex.	66	65	64	68	70	68	68	67	68	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	67
San Francisco, Calif.	80	78	76	76	78	80	84	85	80	77	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	80
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	58	56	46	40	37	36	49	51	40	50	52	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	49
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	86	85	82	74	72	74	78	80	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	85
Seattle, Wash.	85	80	78	72	72	71	69	72	76	82	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	80
Shreveport, La.	73	70	69	70	73	74	76	75	74	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	77
Spokane, Wash.	83	76	66	57	56	52	46	44	51	66	80	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84
Springfield, Ill.	78	77	73	67	68	68	67	70	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	72
Springfield, Mo.	78	76	71	68	71	74	73	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	75
Tampa, Fla.	82	80	79	74	75	80	82																		

DISTANCES.

No. 8.—DISTANCES FROM NEW YORK, NEW ORLEANS, SAN FRANCISCO, AND PORT TOWNSEND TO THE PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE WORLD AND THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Sources: Water routes in nautical miles, Hydrographic Office, Navy Department; land routes in statute miles, War Department.]
FOREIGN CITIES.

Port and route.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Port Townsend.	Port and route.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Port Townsend.
Aden: Via Suez Canal.....	6,532	7,870			Habana.....	1,227	597		
Via Cape of Good Hope.....	10,985	11,408			Via New Orleans.....			3,079	4,006
Via Suez Canal and New York.....			9,723	9,781	Via Tehuantepec.....			3,219	3,992
Via Cape of Good Hope and New York.....			14,176	14,184	Via Panama.....	8,652	5,243	4,337	5,112
Via Suez and Tehuantepec.....			9,500	10,300	Hamburg.....				
Via Suez and Panama.....			10,800	11,600	Via New York.....	3,169	4,760	2,683	2,851
Via Suez and Magellan Strait.....			15,900	16,700	Havre.....				
Via Singapore.....	14,409	14,279	11,500	11,300	Via New York.....			2,680	2,368
Via Singapore and Port Townsend.....	14,601	13,982			Hongkong.....	9,085	8,865	6,380	6,368
Via Singapore and San Francisco.....	8,325	4,883	16,510		Via Port Townsend.....	9,277	8,568	6,086	5,886
Antwerp.....			7,554	8,220	Via San Francisco.....	10,572	9,317		
Via New York.....			8,224	9,020	Via Tehuantepec.....	11,491	10,830		
Via Tehuantepec.....			13,671	14,466	Via Panama.....	11,610	12,892		
Via Panama.....			7,800	7,600	Via Suez.....	13,590	13,893		
Via Magellan Strait.....					Via Cape of Good Hope.....	16,868	17,318		
Batavia (Java).....	12,323	11,075			Honolulu.....	5,958	5,579	2,097	2,370
Via Tehuantepec.....	13,107	12,566			Via San Francisco.....	6,552	6,342		
Via Panama.....	10,182	11,598			Via Port Townsend.....	6,899	6,582		
Via Suez Canal.....	11,855	12,278			Via Panama.....	8,906	8,582		
Bombay.....					Via Tehuantepec.....	13,709	13,132		
Via Cape of Good Hope.....					Via Magellan Strait.....	1,473	1,165		
Via Suez Canal.....	8,120	9,536			Kingson, Jamaica.....	5,662	6,380		
Via Cape of Good Hope.....	11,250	11,848			Kongo River, mouth of.....			9,062	9,559
Via Suez and New York.....			11,311	11,319	Via New Orleans.....	8,053	4,583	8,853	8,859
Via Cape of Good Hope and New York.....			14,441	14,449	Via New York.....			5,244	6,280
Via Suez and Tehuantepec.....			12,110	12,885	Liverpool.....			7,169	7,944
Via Suez and Panama.....			12,512	13,287	Via New York.....			8,038	8,813
Via Cape of Good Hope and Tehuantepec.....			15,108	15,800	Via Tehuantepec.....			13,503	14,278
Via Cape of Good Hope and Panama.....			14,500	15,270	Via Panama.....				
Via Magellan Strait.....			15,064	15,839	Via Magellan Strait.....				
Via Singapore.....	12,771	12,559	9,780	9,580	London.....	3,233	4,507		
Via Singapore and Port Townsend.....	12,971	12,262			Via New York.....			6,424	6,482
Via Singapore and San Francisco.....	13,993	12,745			Via Tehuantepec.....			7,349	8,124
Via Singapore and Tehuantepec.....	14,837	14,236			Via Panama.....			8,218	8,993
Via Singapore and Panama.....					Via Magellan Strait.....			13,683	14,458

DISTANCES.

Bermuds.	1,648	3,867	3,876	Manila.	6,943	7,213
Via New York.	2,954	3,615	3,876	Via Honolulu and San Bernardino Strait.	6,289	5,993
Brest, France.	4,458	6,154	6,154	Via Yokohama.	2,480	2,480
Via New York.	7,154	7,929	7,929	Via Yokohama and San Francisco.	9,162	8,972
Via Tehuantepec.	7,540	8,619	8,619	Via Yokohama and Port Townsend.	10,735	9,480
Via Panama.	13,209	13,984	13,984	Via Tehuantepec.	11,546	10,993
Via Magellan Strait.	5,868	6,318	6,318	Via Suez.	11,556	12,946
Buenos Aires.	7,511	8,286	8,286	Via Cape of Good Hope.	13,536	13,986
Via Magellan Strait.	9,059	9,067	9,067	Via Cape of Good Hope and New York.	14,747	14,755
Via New York.	9,830	12,180	12,180	Via Cape of Good Hope and New York.	16,736	16,735
Via Suez.	12,180	12,888	12,888	Via Magellan Strait.	17,145	17,145
Via Cape of Good Hope.	12,888	13,021	13,029	Marseille.	3,876	3,876
Via Suez and New York.	15,371	15,379	15,379	Via New York.	7,067	7,073
Via Cape of Good Hope and New York.	8,990	8,896	8,896	Via Yokohama.	7,930	8,705
Via Singapore.	11,462	8,990	8,896	Via Tehuantepec.	8,332	9,107
Via Singapore and San Francisco.	12,181	11,462	11,462	Via Panama.	13,324	14,099
Via Singapore and Tehuantepec.	14,230	13,405	13,405	Via Magellan Strait.	7,040	7,311
Via Singapore and Panama.	4,246	4,246	4,246	Melbourne.	2,9,522	2,9,522
Calico.	3,352	2,764	2,764	Via San Francisco.	10,028	9,427
Via Tehuantepec.	9,603	10,142	10,142	Via Panama.	9,862	8,604
Via Panama.	6,815	7,374	7,374	Via Tehuantepec.	12,880	13,148
Via Magellan Strait.	10,454	10,454	10,454	Via Magellan Strait.	12,981	14,303
Cape Town.	9,830	10,146	10,146	Via Suez Canal.	12,670	12,633
Via New York.	11,130	11,684	11,684	Via Cape of Good Hope.	2,2,399	2,1,172
Via Suez Canal.	8,610	8,610	8,610	Mexico City.	12,898	4,1,526
Via Cape of Good Hope.	11,130	11,684	11,684	Naples.	4,1,172	5,562
Via Suez and New York.	1,981	1,830	1,830	Via New York.	1,741	1,741
Via Cape of Good Hope and New York.	3,852	5,443	5,443	New Orleans.	4,2,482	4,2,879
Via Singapore.	3,207	3,207	3,207	Via Tehuantepec.	3,191	3,966
Colon (eastern end of Panama Canal). ¹	8,245	7,536	7,536	Via Panama.	4,704	5,479
Via Canal and Panama.	8,107	7,887	7,887	New York.	3,191	4,3,199
Copenhagen.	3,852	5,443	5,443	Via Tehuantepec.	4,415	5,190
Direct.	3,207	3,207	3,207	Via Panama.	5,305	6,080
Gibraltar.	3,207	3,207	3,207	Nome, Alaska.	2,705	2,556
Via New York.	6,398	6,406	6,406	Via San Francisco.	2,5,896	2,5,896
Via Tehuantepec.	7,240	8,015	8,015	Via Port Townsend.	2,5,555	2,5,555
Via Panama.	7,642	8,417	8,417	Via Tehuantepec.	7,130	5,902
Via Magellan Strait.	12,734	13,509	13,509	Via Panama.	8,010	7,410
Guam.	5,054	4,908	4,908	Via Magellan Strait.	15,840	16,249
Via San Francisco.	7,536	7,536	7,536	Odessa, via Gibraltar.	5,370	6,760
Via Port Townsend.	8,107	7,887	7,887	Panama (western end of Panama Canal). ²	2,023	1,427
				Via canal and Colon.	3,969	3,969
				Pernambuco, Brazil.	2,6,587	2,6,585
				Via New York.	2,6,451	2,6,948
				Via New Orleans.	6,391	7,366
				Via Tehuantepec.	6,391	7,366

¹ Distances given are by water except as otherwise stated. ² By land and water. ³ Distance by canal from Colon to Panama, 47 miles.

⁴ By land.

No. 8.—DISTANCES FROM NEW YORK, NEW ORLEANS, SAN FRANCISCO, AND PORT TOWNSEND TO THE PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE WORLD
AND THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

FOREIGN CITIES—Continued.

Port and route.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Port Townsend.	Port and route.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Port Townsend.
Pernambuco, Brazil—Continued.									
Via Panama.....			6,580	7,305	Sitka, Alaska.....			1,802	732
Via Magellan Strait.....			9,489	10,214	Via San Francisco.....	1,458	1,3,781		
Petrograd.....					Via Port Townsend.....	3,981	3,711		
Direct.....	4,082	6,253	17,823	17,829	Via Tehuantepec.....	5,748	4,493		
Via New York.....					Via Panama.....	6,607	6,066		
Port Said, Egypt.....			18,321	18,327	Via Magellan Strait.....	14,391	14,841		
Via New York.....			9,160	9,935	Tehuantepec.....				
Via Tehuantepec.....			9,562	10,337	Western end of railroad.....	2,036	812	2,189	2,964
Via Panama.....			775		Eastern end of railroad.....			4,150	4,907
Port Townsend.....					Tutulla.....	17,341	16,632	5,140	5,902
Via Tehuantepec.....	2,199	2,979	6,199	6,958	Valparaiso.....				
Via Panama.....	5,190	8,966			Via San Francisco.....	8,331	7,622		
Punta Arenas (Magellan Strait).....	6,080	6,479			Via San Francisco.....	5,480	4,256		
Via Panama.....	6,890	7,340			Via Tehuantepec.....	4,637	4,035		
Rio de Janeiro.....	4,778	5,218			Via Panama.....	8,400	8,733		
Via New York.....			17,969	17,977	Via Magellan Strait.....			4,706	4,357
Via New Orleans.....			17,700	18,197	Vladivostok.....	17,897	17,188		
Via Tehuantepec.....			7,778	8,505	Via San Francisco.....	17,556	17,436		
Via Panama.....			7,675	8,453	Via Port Townsend.....	9,122	8,874		
Via Magellan Strait.....			8,339	9,114	Via San Francisco and Tehuantepec.....	10,001	9,416		
San Francisco.....	2,191	2,482			Via San Francisco and Panama.....	17,036	17,445		
Via Tehuantepec.....	4,415	3,191			Via Magellan Strait.....			5,909	6,415
Via Panama.....	5,305	4,704			Wellington, New Zealand.....				
Via Panama.....	1,428	1,539	14,619	14,627	Via San Francisco.....	9,100	18,391		
San Juan, P. R.....			4,021	4,618	Via Tehuantepec.....	8,344	7,096		
Via New York.....			4,182	4,967	Via Panama.....	8,540	7,939		
Via New Orleans.....			4,345	5,120	Via Magellan Strait.....	11,500	11,723		
Via Tehuantepec.....			12,199	12,874	Via Suez.....	14,230	13,620		
Via Panama.....			5,550	5,290	Via Cape of Good Hope.....	13,710	14,058		
Via Magellan Strait.....					Yokohama.....			4,536	4,240
Shanghai.....	18,741	18,032			Via Honolulu.....			5,500	5,770
Via San Francisco.....	18,489	18,269			Via San Francisco.....	17,727	17,018		
Via Port Townsend.....					Via Port Townsend.....	17,439	17,219		
Via Tehuantepec.....					Via Honolulu and Tehuantepec.....	9,243	7,995		
Via Panama.....	10,855	10,254			Via San Francisco and Tehuantepec.....	8,986	7,762		
Via Suez.....	12,360	13,750							
Via Cape of Good Hope.....	14,593	14,806							

DISTANCES.

City.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Port Townsend.
Singapore.....	10,693	7,502	7,206	9,492
Via San Francisco.....	19,984			9,869
Via Port Townsend.....	10,405			16,614
Via Suez.....	10,170			13,040
Via Cape of Good Hope.....	12,355			15,020
Via Yokohama and Panama.....	12,514			15,443
Via Yokohama and Tehuantepec.....	12,209			

Yokohama—Confirmed.
Via Honolulu and Panama.....
Via San Francisco and Panama.....
Via Magellan Strait.....
Via Singapore and Suez.....
Via Cape of Good Hope.....

* Distance from Coatzacoalcos (eastern end of railroad) to Salina Cruz (western end of railroad), 100 miles.

CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES.¹

City.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Port Townsend.	City.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Port Townsend.
Atlanta, Ga.....	876	496	2,810	2,991	Minneapolis, Minn.....	1,332	1,285	2,101	1,866
Baltimore, Md.....	188	1,184	3,083	3,083	Mobile, Ala.....	1,251	1,41	2,623	3,027
Bismarck, N. Dak.....	1,767	1,720	1,866	1,516	New Orleans, La.....	1,372		2,482	2,979
Boston, Mass.....	235	3,313	3,313	3,321	New York, N. Y.....			3,191	3,499
Buffalo, N. Y.....	442	1,607	2,894	3,812	Norfolk, Va.....	347	1,893	3,247	3,233
Charleston, S. C.....	739	1,275	3,119	3,300	Ogden, Utah.....	1,608	1,893	1,786	3,295
Charleston, S. C.....	847	491	2,672	2,853	Oklahoma, Okla.....	1,408	1,080	1,994	2,812
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	847	491	2,672	2,853	Omaha, Nebr.....	1,408	1,080	1,786	3,903
Chicago, Ill.....	912	829	2,279	2,287	Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,408	1,080	3,100	3,908
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	757	829	2,636	2,644	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1,408	1,080	2,747	3,908
Cleveland, Ohio.....	584	1,945	2,636	2,644	Port Townsend, Wash.....	3,196	2,722	1,005	2,735
Columbus, Ohio.....	637	1,945	2,593	2,604	Portland, Me.....	3,196	2,722	3,778	3,936
Dallas, Tex.....	1,769	515	1,932	2,462	Portland, Ore.....	3,204	2,746	823	1,135
Denver, Colo.....	1,357	1,376	1,623	1,623	Salt Lake City, Utah.....	2,442	1,928	1,613	2,745
Denver, Colo.....	1,330	1,100	2,551	2,559	San Antonio, Tex.....	1,943	2,058	1,802	1,487
Detroit, Mich.....	1,093	1,243	1,854	1,854	San Diego, Calif.....	3,231	2,088	1,065	1,065
Duluth, Minn.....	1,391	1,287	2,287	2,172	San Francisco, Calif.....	3,191	1,351	1,356	1,899
El Paso, Tex.....	2,310	1,195	1,157	2,766	Sante Fe, N. Mex.....	2,211	1,369	2,581	2,885
Galveston, Tex.....	1,782	1,410	2,137	2,766	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.....	1,056	1,369	3,104	3,285
Halena, Mont.....	2,452	2,152	2,255	831	Savannah, Ga.....	1,845	681	2,681	2,828
Indianapolis, Ind.....	825	888	2,470	2,470	Seattle, Wash.....	3,151	2,931	957	1,482
Jacksonville, Fla.....	983	616	3,093	2,103	St. Louis, Mo.....	1,422	1,173	1,821	1,917
Kansas City, Mo.....	1,342	816	1,986	3,828	St. Paul, Minn.....	1,322	2,275	2,091	1,877
Key West, Fla.....	1,454	1,087	3,569	2,586	St. Louis, Mo.....	1,065	699	2,199	2,380
Little Rock, Ark.....	1,290	487	2,91	1,860	Tacoma, Wash.....	3,199	2,880	918	70
Los Angeles, Calif.....	3,149	2,007	475	2,587	Toledo, Ohio.....	3,199	2,880	2,523	2,531
Louisville, Ky.....	871	778	2,473	2,439	Washington, D. C.....	238	1,144	3,069	3,077
Memphis, Tenn.....	1,157	396	2,439	2,587					
Milwaukee, Wis.....	997	997	2,364	2,202					

¹ Distances given are by land.

* By land and water.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVATIONS; PUBLIC LANDS.

No. 9.—NATIONAL PARKS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AND NATIONAL MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AND THE WAR DEPARTMENT, BY NAME, LOCATION, DATE OF CREATION OR PROCLAMATION, AND AREA, WITH DESCRIPTION.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Interior.]

PARKS ADMINISTERED BY NATIONAL PARK SERVICE.

Name, ¹	Location.	When established.	Area in square miles.	Description.
Hot Springs..... 1832	Middle Arkan- sas.	Apr. 20, 1832	1½	46 hot springs possessing curative prop- erties—Many hotels and boarding houses— 20 bathhouses under public control.
Yellowstone..... 1872	Northwestern Wyoming, southwest- ern Mont- ana, and northeast- ern Idaho.	Mar. 1, 1872	2 ³ , 348	More geysers than in all the rest of world to- gether—Boiling springs—Mud volcanoes— Petrified forests—Grand Canyon of the Yellowstone, remarkable for gorge- ous coloring—Large lakes—Many large streams and waterfalls—Vast wilderness, greatest wild bird and animal preserve in the world—Exceptional trout fishing. The Big Tree National Park—12,000 sequoia trees over 10 feet in diameter, some 25 to 36 feet in diameter—Towering mountain ranges—Startling precipices—Cave of considerable size.
Sequoia..... 1890	Middle eastern California.	Sept. 25, 1890	252	The Big Tree National Park—12,000 sequoia trees over 10 feet in diameter, some 25 to 36 feet in diameter—Towering mountain ranges—Startling precipices—Cave of considerable size.
Yosemite..... 1890	.....do.....	Oct. 1, 1890	1, 125	Valley of world-famed beauty—Lofly cliffs—Romantic vistas—Many waterfalls of extraordinary height—3 groves of big trees—High Sierra—Waterwheel Falls— Good trout fishing.
General Grant..... 1890	.....do.....	.....do.....	4	Created to preserve the celebrated General Grant Tree, 35 feet in diameter—6 miles from Sequoia National Park.
Mount Rainier..... 1899	West central Washington.	Mar. 2, 1899	324	Largest accessible single peak glacier sys- tem—23 glaciers, some of large size—48 square miles of glacier, 50 to 500 feet thick—Wonderful subalpine wild-flower fields.
Crater Lake..... 1902	Southwestern Oregon.	May 22, 1902	2:59	Lake of extraordinary blue in crater of ex- tinct volcano—Sides 1,000 feet high—In- teresting lava formation—Fine fishing.
Wind Cave..... 1903	South Dakota.	Jan. 9, 1903	17	Cavern having many miles of galleries and numerous chambers containing peculiar formations.
Platt..... 1904	Southern Oklahoma.	{ July 1, 1902 Apr. 21, 1904	1½	{ Many sulphur and other springs possessing medicinal value.
Sullys Hill..... 1904	North Dakota.	Apr. 27, 1904		
Mesa Verde..... 1906	Southwestern Colorado.	{ June 20, 1906 June 30, 1913	77	{ Most notable and best preserved prehis- toric cliff dwellings in United States, if not in the world.
Glacier..... 1910	Northwestern Montana.	May 11, 1910		
Rocky Mountain..... 1915	North middle Colorado.	{ Jan. 26, 1915 Feb. 14, 1917	397½	{ Heart of the Rockies—Snowy range, peaks 11,000 to 14,255 feet altitude—Remarkable records of glacial period.
Hawaii..... 1916	Hawaii.....	Aug. 1, 1916		
Lassen Volcanic..... 1916	Northern Cali- fornia.	Aug. 9, 1916	124	Three separate areas—Kilauea and Mauna Loa on Hawaii; Haleakala on Maui. Only active volcano in United States proper—Lassen Peak, 10,465 feet—Cin- der cone 6,879 feet—Hot Springs—Mud geysers.
Mount McKinley..... 1917	South central Alaska.	Feb. 26, 1917	2, 200	Highest mountain in North America— Rises higher above surrounding country than any other mountain in the world.
Grand Canyon..... 1919	North central Arizona.	Feb. 26, 1919	958	The greatest example of erosion and the most sublime spectacle in the world.
Lafayette..... 1919	Maine coast.....	.....do.....	8	The group of granite mountains upon Mount Desert Island.
Zion..... 1919	Southwestern Utah.	Nov. 19, 1919	120	Magnificent gorge (Zion Canyon), depth from 800 to 2,000 feet, with precipitous walls—Of great beauty and scenic interest.

¹ General information circulars on these parks may be obtained free on application to the Department of the Interior.

² In Wyoming, 3,114 square miles; in Montana, 198 square miles; in Idaho, 36 square miles.

³ Boundary changed.

No. 9.—NATIONAL PARKS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AND NATIONAL MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AND THE WAR DEPARTMENT, BY NAME, LOCATION, DATE OF CREATION OR PROCLAMATION, AND AREA, WITH DESCRIPTION—Continued.

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY NATIONAL PARK SERVICE.

Name.	Location.	Date of proclamations.	Area (acres).	Description.
Devils Tower.....	Wyoming.....	Sept. 24, 1906	1, 152	Remarkable natural rock tower, of volcanic origin, 1,200 feet in height.
Montezuma Castle.	Arizona.....	Dec. 8, 1906	1 160	Prehistoric cliff-dwelling ruin of unusual size situated in a niche in face of a vertical cliff. Of scenic and ethnologic interest.
El Morro.....	New Mexico..	{.....do..... June 18, 1917 }	240	{ Enormous sandstone rock eroded in form of a castle, upon which inscriptions have been placed by early Spanish explorers. Contains cliff-dweller ruins. Of great historic, scenic, and ethnologic interest.
Petrified Forest...	Arizona.....	{Dec. 8, 1906 July 31, 1911 }	25, 625	{ Abundance of petrified coniferous trees, one of which forms a small natural bridge. Is of great scientific interest.
Chaco Canyon.....	New Mexico..	Mar. 11, 1907	1 20, 629	Numerous cliff-dweller ruins, including communal houses in good condition, and but little excavated.
Muir Woods *.....	California....	{Jan. 9, 1908 Sept. 22, 1921 }	423. 2	{ One of the most noted redwood groves in California, and as donated by Hon. William Kent, Ex-Member of Congress. Located 7 miles from San Francisco.
Pinnacles.....	.....do.....	Jan. 16, 1908	2, 080	Many spirelike rock formations, 600 to 1,000 feet high, visible many miles; also numerous caves and other formations.
Natural bridges...	Utah.....	{Apr. 16, 1908 Sept. 23, 1909 Feb. 11, 1916 }	1 2, 740	{ Three natural bridges, among largest examples of their kind. Largest bridge is 222 feet high, 65 feet thick at top of arch; arch is 28 feet wide; span, 261 feet; height of span, 157 feet. The other two slightly smaller.
Lewis & Clark Cavern *.....	Montana.....	{May 11, 1908 May 16, 1911 }	160	{ Immense limestone cavern of great scientific interest, magnificently decorated with stalactite formations. Now closed to public because of depredations by vandals.
Tumacacori.....	Arizona.....	Sept. 15, 1908	10	Ruin of Franciscan mission dating from seventeenth century. Being restored by National Park Service as rapidly as funds permit.
Navajo.....	.....do.....	{Mar. 20, 1909 Mar. 14, 1912 }	360	{ Contains numerous pueblo, or cliff-dweller ruins, in good preservation.
Shoshone Cavern	Wyoming.....	Sept. 21, 1909	210	Cavern of considerable extent, near Cody.
Gran Quivira.....	New Mexico..	{Nov. 1, 1909 Nov. 23, 1919 }	560	{ One of the most important of earliest Spanish mission ruins in the Southwest. Monument also contains pueblo ruins.
Sitka.....	Alaska.....	Mar. 23, 1910	1 57	Park of great natural beauty and historic interest as scene of massacre of Russians by Indians. Contains 16 totem poles of best native workmanship.
Rainbow Bridge..	Utah.....	May 30, 1910	160	Unique natural bridge of great scientific interest and symmetry. Height 309 feet above water, and span is 278 feet, in shape of rainbow.
Colorado.....	Colorado.....	May 24, 1911	13, 883	Many lofty monoliths, and is wonderful example of erosion, and of great scenic beauty and interest.
Papago Saguaro	Arizona.....	Jan. 31, 1914	2, 050	Splendid collection of characteristic desert flora and numerous pictographs. Interesting rock formations.
Dinosaur.....	Utah.....	Oct. 4, 1915	80	Deposits of fossil remains of prehistoric animal life of great scientific interest.
Capulin Mountain.	New Mexico..	Aug. 9, 1916	681	Cinder cone of geologically recent formation.
Verendrye.....	North Dakota.	June 29, 1917	253	Includes Crownhigh Butte, from which Explorer Verendrye first beheld territory beyond the Missouri River.
Casa Grande.....	Arizona.....	{Mar. 2, 1889 ² Dec. 10, 1909 Aug. 3, 1918 }	480	{ These ruins are one of the most noteworthy relics of a prehistoric age and people within the limits of the United States. Discovered in ruinous condition in 1694.
Katmai.....	Alaska.....	Sept. 24, 1918	1, 088, 000	Wonderland of great scientific interest in the study of volcanism. Phenomena exist upon a scale of great magnitude. Includes Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes.

¹ Estimated.

² Donated to the United States.

³ From Mar. 2, 1889, until Aug. 3, 1918, classified as a national park.

No. 9.—NATIONAL PARKS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AND NATIONAL MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AND THE WAR DEPARTMENT, BY NAME, LOCATION, DATE OF CREATION OR PROCLAMATION, AND AREA, WITH DESCRIPTION—Continued.

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY NATIONAL PARK SERVICE—Continued.

Name.	Location.	Date of proclamations.	Area (acres).	Description.
Scotts Bluff.....	Nebraska.....	Dec. 12, 1919	2,053.83	Region of historic and scientific interest. Many famous old trails, traversed by the early pioneers in the winning of the West, passed over and through this monument. Located on eastern slope of Sleeping Ute Mountain. Is pile of masonry of great archaeological value, relic of prehistoric inhabitants.
Yucca House ¹	Colorado.....	Dec. 19, 1919	9.6	

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Name	Location.	Date of creation.	Area (acres).	Description.
Gila Cliff Dwellings.....	New Mexico..	Nov. 16, 1907	160	Numerous cliff-dweller ruins of much in interest and in good preservation. Do. Limestone cavern of much beauty and considerable extent, limits of which are as yet unknown. Of much interest from geological standpoint as example of eccentric erosion and extinct volcanic action. Of much scenic beauty. Contains many objects of great and unusual scientific interest, including many glaciers. Is summer range and breeding ground of the Olympic elk. Extensive caves in limestone formation of much beauty; magnitude not entirely ascertained. Spectacular mass of hexagonal basaltic columns, like an immense pile of posts. Said to rank with famous Giant's Causeway in Ireland. Contains cliff dwellings of much scientific and popular interest. Vast numbers of cliff-dweller ruins, with artificial caves, stone sculpture, and other relics of prehistoric life. Abandoned Indian village in which there are numerous remarkable totum poles and other objects of historical interest.
Tonto.....	Arizona.....	Dec. 19, 1907	640	
Jewel Cave.....	South Dakota..	Feb. 7, 1908	1,280	
Wheeler.....	Colorado.....	Dec. 7, 1908	300	299,370
Mount Olympus..	Washington..	Mar. 2, 1909 Apr. 17, 1912 May 11, 1915		
Oregon Caves.....	Oregon.....	July 12, 1909	480	
Devil postpile.....	California.....	July 6, 1911	800	
Walnut Canyon..	Arizona.....	Nov. 30, 1915	960	
Bandelier.....	New Mexico..	Feb. 11, 1916	22,075	
Old Kasaan.....	Alaska.....	Oct. 25, 1916	38.3	

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE WAR DEPARTMENT.

Big Hole Battle Field.	Montana.....	June 23, 1910	5	Site of battle field on which battle was fought Aug. 9, 1877, between a small force of United States troops and a much larger force of Nez Percé Indians, resulting in rout for the Indians. Of historic interest because of discovery of the territory now partly embraced in the State of California by Juan Rodríguez Cabrillo, who at this point first sighted land on Sept. 28, 1542.
Cabrillo.....	California.....	Oct. 14, 1913	1	

¹ Donated to the United States.

² Estimated.

INDIAN RESERVATIONS AND POPULATION.

No. 10.—AREA OF INDIAN RESERVATIONS, AND INDIAN POPULATION THEREON, EXCLUSIVE OF ALASKA: BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1880, 1890, 1900, AND 1921.

[Source: Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Area of Indian reservations—unallotted.												Indian population.				
	1880			1890			1900			1921			1880	1890	1900	1921	
	Acres.	Sq. miles.		Acres.	Sq. miles.		Acres.	Sq. miles.		Acres.	Sq. miles.						
Arizona.....	8,082,720	4,882.50		6,683,191	10,317.50		15,150,757	28,678.00		18,473,859	28,885.40		21,361	80,749	40,189	43,519	
California.....	12,501,068	7,883.00		4,944,045	7,722.00		406,386	635.25		483,511	677.36		10,669	12,008	11,431	12,725	
Colorado.....	12,467,200	19,480.00		1,034,400	1,710.00					396,143	618.97		2,580	1,793	1,995	785	
Dakota 1.....	86,616,443	57,213.50											27,168				
Florida.....										23,542	36.78						452
Idaho.....	2,748,981	4,285.00		2,273,421	3,552.50		1,364,500	2,182.00		54,841	85.69		4,020	4,251	3,557	4,017	
Indian Territory.....	41,100,915	64,296.00		25,363,872	40,411.50		19,513,216	30,489.75					76,895	68,225	86,295		
Iowa.....	692	1.00		2,258	3.50		2,965	4.50		3,251	5.08		355	309	309	342	
Kansas.....	137,747	215.00		102,026	158.50		28,279	44.25					746	1,016	1,211	1,498	
Michigan.....	66,332	104.00		27,319	42.50		8,317	13.00		191	30		10,141	7,428	7,557	7,593	
Minnesota.....	5,026,447	7,883.00		2,254,781	3,623.00		1,566,707	2,447.75		553,798	865.31		6,198	6,408	8,952	12,968	
Montana.....	29,386,800	45,870.00		10,891,860	16,549.00		9,500,700	14,845.00		3,543,353	5,536.48		21,650	10,842	10,076	12,587	
Nebraska.....	486,252	682.00		136,947	214.00		74,982	116.50		6,118	9.56		4,409	3,254	3,854	2,520	
Nevada.....	885,015	1,383.00		954,135	1,491.00		1,491.00	726.122		726,122	1,134.56		6,800	8,375	8,821	10,940	
New Mexico.....	7,228,781	11,295.00		10,002,525	15,228.00		1,687,485	2,605.50		4,024,049	6,287.58		28,452	10,998	8,480	23,287	
New York.....	86,366	135.00		87,677	137.00		87,677	137.00					5,139	5,112	5,384	6,053	
North Carolina.....	65,211	102.00		65,211	102.00		98,211	153.50		63,211	98.77		2,200	3,000	1,486	11,824	
North Dakota.....	(1)	(1)		5,863,120	9,188.00		8,701,724	5,784.25		100,000	156.25		(2)	7,759	9,240	9,240	
Oklahoma.....	3,853,800	6,022.00		13,293,668	20,770.00		6,884,021	10,756.25		1,126,230	1,766.09		13,176	13,693	13,693	9,119,481	
Oregon.....				2,073,240	3,242.00		1,300,225	2,031.50		329,018	511.09		5,855	4,507	4,063	6,608	
South Dakota.....	(2)	(2)		11,661,860	18,221.00		8,991,791	14,049.75		363,607	568.13		(3)	19,686	13,212	23,159	
Texas.....	2,089,040	3,186.00		3,972,480	6,207.00		2,089,040	3,186.00		1,629,360	2,509.63		290	290	290	2,110	
Utah.....	6,925,748	10,821.00		4,045,284	6,321.00		3,583,575	5,646.25		1,699,327	2,655.20		40	2,211	2,115	1,559	
Washington.....	586,026	916.00		512,129	800.00		381,061	595.25		258,761	404.31		14,289	9,830	9,827	8,151	
Wisconsin.....	1,520,000	2,375.00		2,342,400	3,680.00		1,810,000	2,828.00		1,857,228	2,901.92		2,063	9,152	10,726	10,404	
Wyoming.....													2,063	1,658	1,642	1,764	
Miscellaneous.....													710	1,302	849	7,252	
Total.....	154,741,554	241,800.00		104,314,349	162,991.00		77,865,373	121,665.00		35,301,061	55,471.32		256,127	243,524	270,544	340,838	

1 The Territory of Dakota was admitted to the Union Nov. 2, 1889, as two States, viz, North Dakota and South Dakota.

2 See Dakota.

3 Figures include the Five Civilized Tribes, with total population of 101,506, including 23,405 freedmen and 2,582 intermarried whites.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Alabama	49,198.84	86,225.44	56,103.62	88,738.04	25,122.79	20,731.72	11,201.51	9,310.44	14,438.87	20,712.78	9,646.55
Alaska	15,477.69	5,244.95	100,570.52	8,144.15	20,556.79	33,225.70	31,205.40	12,337.93	6,475.78	7,817.88	6,766.53
Arizona	486,066.86	669,292.97	367,544.48	203,450.14	240,107.50	261,219.15	176,645.85	116,637.63	226,317.17	374,689.90	543,920.15
Arkansas	201,006.00	247,318.58	177,781.28	174,181.05	164,826.15	184,359.50	160,645.85	97,478.05	78,787.28	91,269.52	59,857.60
California	1,062,005.18	871,381.68	381,129.44	398,702.76	498,477.92	496,743.79	592,103.74	249,704.11	417,724.39	731,691.13	665,622.70
Colorado	2,129,591.81	1,295,105.49	1,182,433.29	1,207,605.71	2,480,974.51	2,900,270.45	1,812,332.84	1,132,278.51	1,577,530.64	1,744,150.15	1,646,591.66
Florida	144,809.48	183,081.64	65,768.02	60,833.52	60,833.52	58,295.15	43,236.39	26,441.88	20,977.97	28,444.96	28,441.88
Ideho	1,099,796.01	885,123.88	666,048.12	788,885.94	1,006,423.15	869,373.18	573,979.93	467,169.14	611,128.33	763,689.97	678,892.97
Kansas	120,714.66	71,199.40	67,683.69	41,635.37	68,113.82	212,288.36	114,632.58	45,947.76	47,739.47	15,459.36	19,258.59
Louisiana	24,432.63	16,431.13	15,854.88	14,813.13	15,566.73	17,727.00	16,385.63	12,862.46	7,222.03	10,919.83	2,910.36
Michigan	17,189.17	17,222.57	13,633.45	16,691.11	14,969.58	10,751.32	9,570.89	6,913.21	7,222.50	6,562.27	4,642.26
Minnesota	85,906.65	87,916.74	89,214.84	28,252.21	38,084.47	25,212.36	16,608.08	14,520.00	19,567.71	20,747.80	20,171.74
Mississippi	81,440.75	27,708.14	19,877.82	19,827.07	17,910.80	18,381.11	15,205.05	10,443.24	7,808.98	11,365.11	6,279.83
Missouri	19,939.74	21,938.55	4,453.07	2,807.07	2,559.45	1,744.36	1,834.89	320.60	7,400.00	4,000.00	80.00
Montana	4,257,302.52	3,600,230.67	3,996,368.29	4,423,616.28	3,500,238.31	3,318,450.88	3,471,286.50	2,124,092.07	1,314,235.27	2,095,510.40	1,573,149.48
Nebraska	1,505,528.80	1,394,368.57	996,805.35	1,035,411.11	371,949.69	219,504.29	109,790.84	68,043.38	47,614.90	51,141.41	42,093.33
Nevada	312,910.88	251,188.07	57,197.07	71,633.64	96,015.95	67,111.01	66,974.73	48,770.32	54,059.04	114,335.71	74,720.79
New Mexico	1,377,663.07	1,060,399.79	920,669.82	848,434.52	1,358,053.58	1,666,532.37	1,434,277.80	883,620.81	2,154,258.10	1,398,135.47	2,479,649.62
North Dakota	131,988.47	306,120.47	416,783.34	566,651.82	326,862.62	226,192.20	284,827.77	134,868.10	71,646.18	16,274.67	38,775.84
Oklahoma	134,069.23	92,846.00	69,942.77	44,427.51	45,871.18	50,166.83	56,268.90	31,368.93	30,448.30	15,561.38	7,896.13
Oregon	733,457.15	715,899.45	499,992.86	766,814.76	714,608.19	557,063.12	398,599.88	238,039.69	408,053.00	999,607.53	837,082.81
South Dakota	1,198,063.98	499,281.04	221,776.12	158,768.05	454,707.57	933,293.25	882,888.88	241,723.47	559,551.98	527,474.90	677,113.74
Utah	500,045.68	514,673.76	191,662.12	145,691.24	352,481.20	294,732.70	267,833.99	224,128.69	171,766.68	347,569.40	443,644.50
Washington	442,352.85	346,564.11	173,860.12	190,567.32	180,662.19	145,248.49	124,683.62	71,278.01	122,001.26	143,966.64	70,313.63
Wisconsin	17,970.86	16,099.44	11,290.91	10,423.22	8,081.06	5,455.18	4,026.53	3,288.12	2,497.32	4,217.91	4,039.80
Wyoming	1,168,348.58	501,062.19	579,962.45	813,943.66	679,677.10	1,305,017.56	1,404,912.94	1,140,749.40	2,226,249.84	3,899,451.32	3,719,778.00
Total	17,689,089.54	13,624,104.69	11,222,053.59	12,117,087.50	12,469,774.62	13,628,107.03	12,020,527.11	7,419,628.36	10,203,965.94	13,511,100.50	13,661,635.49
Final entries (total area)	7,683,610.67	7,163,372.85	10,009,285.16	9,291,121.46	7,180,961.62	7,278,280.60	8,497,423.68	8,236,438.13	6,524,759.08	8,372,695.79	7,726,740.44

1 Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

PUBLIC LANDS.

No. 12.—PUBLIC LANDS CERTIFIED OR PATENTED ON ACCOUNT OF RAILROAD GRANTS: AREA, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED
JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1921.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Alabama	60,547.78	229,808.93	30,031.55		40.04	120.86	516,590.68	51,108.02	6,992.68	9,566.62	385,891.51
Arizona					265,790.63	579,517.84					66.69
Arkansas	442,879.81	28,995.43		1,040.00	313,741.27	81,633.17	98,641.99	85,846.12	4,562.15	108,578.36	169,801.04
California	160.00	10,740.13	160.00	80.00						160.00	
Colorado		422.37	1,858.22		9,966.50						639.16
Florida					134,890.96	70,882.67	17,050.54	766.09	3,182.39	10,256.22	918.17
Idaho	21,892.65	36,512.03	5,142.75	30,531.33							
Iowa				11.18		483.61					
Louisiana	9,114.84	40.50	4,767.60		55.35						
Michigan					2,758.75	5,422.38	1.20		264.41	50.46	10.83
Minnesota	485.34	816.13	1,950.13	14,807.27		240.00					
Missouri					417,319.32	417,319.32	856,902.77	118,723.92		311,103.35	13,312.03
Montana	941,164.91	746,602.04	1,199,312.85	321,994.55	792,721.18						200.00
Nebraska						239,307.21			233,943.02	42,874.14	
Nevada	180,151.19	95,532.67			15,989.12	590,007.14	36,800.75	530,161.85	311,559.55	6,227.08	114,729.41
New Mexico	720.23	749.01	52,809.64	2,126.40	10,528.35	354.39	240.00	14.45		14.10	
North Dakota	241.36	34,603.68	8,585.17	33,964.67		11,499.38	10,699.63	2,016.16		4,103.31	
Oregon	20,548.17	27,485.72	14,432.05	45,949.22							16,000.71
South Dakota											
Utah	97,554.97	12,867.92				97,554.97			12,733.32	1,908.50	
Washington	62,381.27	86,714.92	24,395.62	180,266.51	46,217.23	106,335.18	106,020.55	104,633.16	48,893.70	15,180.26	
Wisconsin	40.00	18.80			160.00	600.00				120.00	
Wyoming	121.14		8,023.99	3,968.02	2,717.18	3,574.49	3,729.32			40.00	
Total	1,837,523.66	1,303,013.18	1,340,439.62	636,579.90	1,624,142.27	2,205,651.61	1,536,727.98	943,319.78	632,284.40	510,310.72	701,269.45

PUBLIC LANDS.

No. 13.—PUBLIC LANDS: AREAS UNAPPROPRIATED AND UNRESERVED, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890, 1900, 1920, AND 1921.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.1	1890				1900				1920				1921	
	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Acres.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Acres.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Acres.	Unsurveyed.	Total.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Alabama.....	1, 105, 060	1, 105, 060	2, 210, 120	359, 250	359, 250	718, 500	37, 200	37, 200	37, 200	37, 200	718, 500	87, 200	87, 200	87, 200
Alaska 2.....	669, 529, 600	669, 529, 600	1, 339, 059, 200	359, 422, 760	359, 422, 760	718, 845, 520	37, 200	37, 200	37, 200	37, 200	718, 845, 520	87, 200	87, 200	87, 200
Arizona.....	11, 983, 625	37, 715, 426	49, 699, 051	10, 886, 745	8, 400, 241	19, 286, 986	6, 643, 509	6, 643, 509	11, 625, 400	18, 268, 969	7, 794, 746	8, 414, 680	10, 209, 426	
Arkansas.....	4, 902, 329	3, 922, 829	8, 825, 158	3, 498, 444	8, 400, 241	11, 900, 685	276, 985	276, 985	3, 498, 444	11, 900, 685	264, 157	264, 157	264, 157	
California.....	68, 750, 864	15, 172, 164	83, 923, 028	84, 423, 923	8, 048, 689	92, 472, 612	15, 237, 248	15, 237, 248	4, 848, 683	19, 566, 801	3, 644, 360	3, 644, 360	18, 923, 542	
Colorado.....	84, 354, 850	5, 689, 896	90, 044, 746	35, 154, 618	4, 515, 684	39, 670, 302	7, 364, 231	7, 364, 231	1, 576, 954	8, 941, 185	6, 683, 482	1, 517, 751	8, 150, 933	
Florida.....	2, 283, 626	3, 840, 428	6, 124, 054	1, 488, 749	157, 662	1, 646, 411	120, 077	120, 077	1, 526, 334	1, 526, 334	1, 077, 854	1, 077, 854	1, 077, 854	
Idaho.....	3, 938, 277	43, 019, 013	46, 957, 290	11, 722, 541	81, 564, 168	93, 286, 694	5, 628, 945	5, 628, 945	3, 176, 167	8, 805, 112	5, 752, 856	2, 853, 445	3, 005, 207	
Iowa.....	2, 000	3, 000	5, 000	1, 196, 900	1, 196, 900	2, 196, 900	4, 346	4, 346	1, 196, 900	1, 196, 900	2, 196, 900	2, 196, 900	2, 196, 900	
Kansas.....	755, 791	755, 791	1, 511, 582	1, 196, 900	1, 196, 900	2, 393, 800	4, 346	4, 346	1, 196, 900	1, 196, 900	2, 393, 800	2, 393, 800	2, 393, 800	
Louisiana.....	1, 248, 460	115, 368	1, 363, 828	377, 206	65, 018	442, 224	14, 240	14, 240	442, 224	442, 224	7, 585	7, 585	7, 585	
Michigan.....	1, 832, 707	430, 483	2, 263, 190	430, 483	430, 483	860, 966	73, 523	73, 523	860, 966	860, 966	72, 246	72, 246	72, 246	
Minnesota.....	2, 902, 024	4, 011, 520	6, 913, 544	2, 856, 285	2, 809, 908	4, 666, 203	256, 297	256, 297	4, 666, 203	4, 666, 203	256, 297	256, 297	256, 297	
Mississippi.....	1, 407, 480	285, 804	1, 693, 284	285, 804	285, 804	571, 608	33, 360	33, 360	571, 608	571, 608	32, 031	32, 031	32, 031	
Missouri.....	1, 151, 463	1, 151, 463	2, 302, 926	337, 946	337, 946	675, 892	18	18	675, 892	675, 892	32, 031	32, 031	32, 031	
Montana.....	9, 611, 315	55, 196, 312	64, 807, 627	18, 546, 146	49, 416, 911	67, 963, 057	3, 964, 156	3, 964, 156	2, 009, 685	5, 973, 741	4, 014, 218	1, 705, 907	5, 720, 125	
Nebraska.....	11, 226, 584	11, 226, 584	22, 453, 168	9, 798, 688	9, 798, 688	19, 597, 376	66, 844	66, 844	19, 597, 376	19, 597, 376	19, 232	19, 232	19, 232	
Nevada.....	27, 816, 167	23, 468, 373	51, 284, 540	29, 622, 658	31, 654, 848	61, 277, 506	31, 437, 972	31, 437, 972	22, 809, 203	54, 297, 175	30, 542, 318	22, 240, 893	52, 742, 711	
New Mexico.....	39, 860, 806	16, 689, 580	56, 550, 386	41, 951, 628	14, 589, 543	56, 541, 170	14, 915, 570	14, 915, 570	3, 533, 008	18, 448, 578	14, 746, 968	3, 317, 013	16, 064, 066	
North Dakota.....	14, 818, 400	16, 179, 000	30, 997, 400	12, 597, 130	6, 123, 109	18, 720, 239	81, 044	81, 044	18, 720, 239	18, 720, 239	18, 720, 239	18, 720, 239	18, 720, 239	
Ohio.....	23, 478, 882	3, 622, 640	27, 101, 522	5, 788, 672	6, 788, 672	11, 577, 344	7, 404	7, 404	11, 577, 344	11, 577, 344	19, 228	19, 228	19, 228	
Oklahoma.....	2, 043, 374	14, 398, 124	16, 441, 498	23, 489, 861	317, 866	23, 807, 727	259, 078	259, 078	10, 888, 046	94, 877, 907	13, 079, 735	704, 716	13, 784, 451	
Oregon.....	7, 029, 100	29, 176, 000	36, 205, 100	10, 019, 262	92, 948, 189	103, 967, 451	13, 316, 198	13, 316, 198	16, 675, 517	29, 991, 715	46, 667, 913	29, 861, 104	27, 038, 183	
Texas.....	4, 185, 171	15, 491, 145	19, 676, 316	5, 297, 302	6, 888, 581	12, 185, 883	784, 571	784, 571	11, 125, 883	11, 125, 883	759, 012	286, 338	1, 038, 410	
Washington.....	819, 820	11, 481, 860	12, 301, 680	313, 565	5, 154	5, 468, 125	5, 154	5, 154	1, 661, 880	19, 679, 395	20, 841, 920	1, 661, 880	20, 841, 920	
Wisconsin.....	37, 578, 200	11, 481, 860	49, 060, 060	43, 194, 311	5, 163, 658	48, 357, 969	18, 017, 736	18, 017, 736	1, 661, 880	19, 679, 395	18, 884, 455	1, 551, 420	18, 066, 875	
Wyoming.....	282, 772, 439	672, 974, 022	955, 746, 461	314, 590, 965	602, 544, 915	917, 135, 880	131, 824, 975	131, 824, 975	68, 495, 153	200, 320, 128	129, 235, 046	60, 494, 446	189, 729, 492	
Total.....	282, 772, 439	672, 974, 022	955, 746, 461	314, 590, 965	602, 544, 915	917, 135, 880	131, 824, 975	131, 824, 975	68, 495, 153	200, 320, 128	129, 235, 046	60, 494, 446	189, 729, 492	

1 In the States not enumerated the land areas were all appropriated in the years mentioned.

2 The unappropriated lands in Alaska are not included herein. The total area of Alaska is 378,165,760 acres, of which about 23,884,000 acres are reserved. * Approximately 850,000 acres have been surveyed under the rectangular system.

3 In public land strip.

4 Exclusive of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, in which, if any public land remains, it consists of a few small, isolated tracts; it is exclusive of the Cherokee Strip, containing 8,044,644 acres, and all other lands owned or claimed by the Indians in the Indian Territory west of the ninety-sixth degree of longitude.

No. 14.—PUBLIC AND INDIAN LANDS ORIGINALLY ENTERED: By STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1921.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Alaska	Acres. 15,477.69	Acres. 5,614.04	Acres. 56,265.68	Acres. 39,485.15	Acres. 22,086.02	Acres. 33,940.98	Acres. 32,741.40	Acres. 9,310.44	Acres. 6,795.72	Acres. 12,697.18	Acres. 20,969.76
Alabama	49,518.88	240,318.56	178,065.19	174,665.29	165,080.01	184,359.50	160,645.85	1,238,626.49	78,787.28	91,989.52	59,867.60
Arkansas	201,006.00	660,292.97	700,439.59	765,992.11	231,557.70	1,881,044.63	1,431,627.45	98,305.10	512,885.03	1,831,724.30	1,469,437.53
Arizona	486,066.86	872,361.68	937,230.43	878,874.21	1,001,663.53	640,361.85	754,964.55	299,624.72	520,562.84	913,860.80	746,823.89
California	1,064,644.39	872,361.68	937,230.43	878,874.21	1,001,663.53	640,361.85	754,964.55	299,624.72	520,562.84	913,860.80	746,823.89
Colorado	2,272,068.99	1,354,320.06	1,458,107.84	1,423,305.88	2,656,068.22	3,078,601.22	2,092,705.73	1,312,502.44	1,724,364.07	1,756,486.63	1,911,049.60
Florida	144,809.48	183,061.64	96,277.34	70,802.88	66,988.43	68,455.29	45,624.78	36,462.12	653,513.08	28,671.83	81,016.49
Idaho	1,191,012.91	860,840.25	1,080,212.56	947,553.93	1,144,276.80	1,066,352.41	769,455.55	564,662.12	924,110.83	924,110.83	768,604.24
Kansas	1,122,810.19	71,915.69	68,775.14	41,651.71	68,100.50	212,288.36	114,772.39	47,102.65	47,730.47	15,459.36	19,258.59
Louisiana	94,432.63	16,491.13	16,300.44	19,781.87	15,618.56	16,358.07	16,545.15	14,729.44	7,447.88	10,940.03	2,010.36
Michigan	77,489.17	17,292.57	13,636.92	16,900.78	14,981.80	10,751.32	9,570.89	6,924.63	7,222.50	6,562.27	4,612.26
Minnesota	233,800.60	397,153.46	191,792.18	323,305.20	298,534.64	208,140.25	109,455.90	60,058.95	153,891.40	21,939.21	64,516.80
Missouri	34,406.75	27,708.14	20,594.64	19,918.35	18,007.56	16,381.11	15,205.05	11,077.20	7,508.98	11,365.11	6,479.83
Mississippi	19,292.74	21,988.55	4,470.06	2,813.91	2,572.69	1,744.36	1,321.89	1,704.65	400.00	1,000.00	80.00
Montana	4,659,232.48	3,637,420.90	4,717,117.51	5,386,954.28	4,187,384.36	4,038,658.80	4,208,095.60	2,708,863.47	1,659,085.88	2,197,088.41	1,734,423.94
Nebraska	1,505,684.66	1,394,388.57	997,812.22	1,037,342.10	372,293.42	219,504.29	100,825.04	76,511.86	47,014.00	51,141.44	47,409.88
Nevada	812,510.68	261,188.07	173,798.06	194,308.33	296,138.53	219,504.29	92,871.29	129,619.22	292,873.58	182,292.00	95,211.90
New Mexico	1,377,563.07	1,050,399.79	2,824,250.89	1,570,138.06	3,265,905.83	2,831,204.83	1,850,779.88	1,041,367.29	2,205,491.33	1,460,164.37	2,545,066.71
North Dakota	513,367.48	1,384,218.11	418,088.76	604,294.10	366,719.68	337,089.13	321,494.13	1,148,822.95	78,466.63	95,288.17	2,42,992.52
Oklahoma	145,600.50	97,563.31	65,959.39	51,563.38	50,933.86	54,043.83	57,934.20	50,090.13	30,443.30	15,561.38	8,577.16
Oregon	742,049.87	715,869.45	561,810.14	839,990.89	798,401.77	591,739.40	428,255.14	368,270.55	421,335.07	1,024,285.89	844,156.91
South Dakota	1,711,629.43	696,546.70	468,658.33	378,466.32	321,763.13	1,045,854.96	1,215,326.66	569,103.14	714,700.29	542,193.86	826,665.70
Utah	683,770.08	549,883.11	262,863.44	189,781.34	373,507.39	335,101.87	461,178.17	286,364.88	212,688.24	403,159.02	485,992.24
Washington	481,469.19	382,565.57	357,823.51	294,930.73	324,384.09	188,488.03	433,158.16	187,350.59	191,286.47	195,021.36	132,100.24
Wisconsin	17,970.36	16,094.44	11,300.18	10,430.11	8,116.32	5,615.18	4,026.63	3,817.95	2,577.32	5,199.97	4,369.80
Wyoming	1,167,042.50	505,090.10	665,255.75	927,007.95	760,815.11	1,386,187.36	1,455,951.22	1,188,102.41	2,262,690.48	3,920,152.04	3,789,186.69
Total	19,211,372.27	14,574,688.82	115,867,222.45	16,522,852.12	16,861,214.69	18,708,051.05	16,201,794.38	10,146,778.07	11,871,181.50	15,738,479.17	15,631,630.96

1 Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

No. 15.—PUBLIC LANDS: AREAS PATENTED, BY STATES, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1921.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of Interior.]

State.	Acres.	State.	Acres.	State.	Acres.
Alabama	13, 100. 250	Minnesota	135, 232. 820	Utah	144, 240. 773
Alaska	7, 163. 664	Mississippi	11, 254. 430	Washington	148, 031. 173
Arizona	683, 282. 388	Missouri	2, 054. 730	Wisconsin	3, 106. 760
Arkansas	80, 290. 246	Montana	2, 387, 625. 401	Wyoming	1, 067, 049. 530
California	503, 255. 011	Nebraska	84, 350. 820	Made at General Land Office	1, 319. 850
Colorado	1, 448, 601. 119	Nevada	44, 896. 209	Offices discontin- ued	83, 719. 150
Florida	18, 512. 170	New Mexico	1, 242, 649. 714		
Idaho	430, 225. 397	North Dakota	167, 165. 787		
Kansas	58, 090. 000	Oklahoma	29, 893. 995		
Louisiana	18, 274. 660	Oregon	544, 833. 861		
Michigan	6, 396. 820	South Dakota	753, 193. 023	Total	10, 117, 809. 751

IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE.

No. 16.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:¹ FUNDS AVAILABLE, DISBURSEMENTS, COLLECTIONS, AND NET INVESTMENT TO JUNE 30, 1921.

Sources.	Receipts for fiscal year 1921.	Receipts to date.
Reclamation fund:		
Sale of public land accruing to June 30, 1921.....	<i>Dollars.</i> 2,750,013.85	<i>Dollars.</i> 103,050,209.64
Sale of town lots.....	56,388.93	549,718.53
Advances from General Treasury (bond loan).....	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00
Oil-leasing royalties.....	4,617,665.13	4,617,665.13
Potassium royalties.....	12,724.47	12,724.47
Total.....	7,486,792.38	123,230,317.80
Collections.....	4,191,884.13	37,055,942.14
Grand total reclamation fund.....	11,628,676.51	165,286,259.94
Less repayment to General Treasury on bond loan.....	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
Net reclamation fund.....	10,628,676.51	164,286,259.94
Special funds:		
Judgment, Court of Claims.....	5,150.00	450,118.65
Rio Grande Dam.....	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
Increase of compensation (net).....	710,649.14	1,873,383.89
Drainage and cut over.....	100,000.00	100,000.00
Yuma auxiliary.....	54,393.55	54,393.55
Total special.....	770,192.69	3,477,896.09
Collections—		
Rio Grande Dam.....	15.00	91.78
Drainage and cut over.....	424,080.63	464.51
Yuma auxiliary.....	424,095.63	424,080.63
Total.....	11,822,964.83	168,188,792.95
Total fund.....	11,822,964.83	168,188,792.95

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS, COLLECTIONS, AND NET INVESTMENT.

Appropriation.	Disbursements.		Collections.		Net investment.	
	Fiscal year 1921.	To June 30, 1921.	Fiscal year 1921.	To June 30, 1921.	Fiscal year 1921.	To June 30, 1921.
Reclamation fund.....	<i>Dollars.</i> 9,102,138.54	<i>Dollars.</i> 159,714,925.76	<i>Dollars.</i> 3,698,554.50	<i>Dollars.</i> 37,055,942.14	<i>Dollars.</i> 5,403,584.04	<i>Dollars.</i> 122,658,983.62
Increase of compensation.....	714,228.58	1,883,022.42	3,579.44	9,638.53	710,649.14	1,873,383.89
Special:						
Yuma auxiliary.....	212,631.62	212,631.62	424,080.63	424,080.63	* 211,449.01	* 211,449.01
Judgment, Court of Claims.....	5,150.00	450,118.65	.....	.....	5,150.00	450,118.65
Rio Grande Dam.....	.....	1,000,091.78	.....	91.78	.....	1,000,000.00
Drainage and cut over.....	.....	100,258.58	15.00	464.51	15.00	99,794.07
Total.....	10,034,148.74	163,361,048.81	4,126,229.57	37,490,217.59	5,907,919.17	125,870,831.22

¹ See general note on p. 30.

² Contra.

No. 17.—IRRIGATION: CONSTRUCTION COST AND REVENUE, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1921, WITH TOTALS TO THAT DATE, AND OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE COST AND REVENUE, CALENDAR YEAR 1920, WITH TOTALS TO DEC. 31, 1920, BY STATES AND PROJECTS—Continued.

State and project.	Construction.						Operation and maintenance.						Deficit.
	Gross cost.		Revenue.		Net cost.		Gross cost.		Revenue.		Calendar year 1920.	To Dec. 31, 1920.	
	Fiscal year 1921.	To June 30, 1921.	Fiscal year 1921.	To June 30, 1921.	Fiscal year 1921.	To June 30, 1921.	Calendar year 1920.	To Dec. 31, 1920.	Calendar year 1920.	To Dec. 31, 1920.			
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		
South Dakota:													
Belle Fourche.	19,186.33	3,409,975.45	1,199.72	18,949.41	17,936.61	3,480,376.04	157,019.95	742,180.98	147,761.38	634,192.52	9,268.57	107,988.46	
Secondary		3,574.31				6,874.31							
Total	19,186.33	3,505,149.76	1,199.72	18,949.41	17,936.61	3,487,250.35	157,019.95	742,180.98	147,761.38	634,192.52	9,268.57	107,988.46	
Texas: Secondary	13,974.97	46,341.10			13,974.97	46,341.10							
Utah:													
Strawberry Valley	24,072.39	3,502,326.70	2,661.64	21,499.74	2,410.75	3,480,836.96	57,082.94	180,825.24	54,511.86	162,568.67	2,571.09	18,286.57	
Secondary	15,990.26	86,415.61			15,990.26	86,415.61							
Total	11,936.87	3,588,742.31	2,661.64	21,499.74	14,588.51	3,567,252.57	57,082.94	180,825.24	54,511.86	162,568.67	2,571.09	18,286.57	
Washington:													
Okanogan.	132,650.49	1,200,454.30	1,393.85	56,017.45	131,256.63	1,284,436.85	136,839.18	303,651.71	59,312.82	217,930.11	77,576.36	85,721.60	
Yakima.	240,245.17	10,664,562.64	46,572.13	320,966.88	193,673.04	10,343,595.76	242,734.78	1,705,694.82	213,428.82	1,641,469.15	29,305.96	64,225.67	
Secondary	4,815.10	167,176.41			4,815.10	167,176.41							
Total	377,710.76	12,122,193.35	47,965.99	376,984.33	329,744.77	11,745,209.02	379,623.96	2,009,346.53	272,741.64	1,859,399.26	106,882.32	149,947.27	
Wyoming:													
Shoshone.	504,279.06	6,766,859.07	6,280.43	49,876.90	497,988.63	6,717,982.17	107,278.66	456,122.39	101,881.66	422,593.20	5,397.00	33,529.19	
Secondary	2,205.23	27,497.06			2,205.23	27,497.06							
Total	506,484.29	6,794,356.13	6,280.43	49,876.90	500,203.86	6,745,479.23	107,278.66	456,122.39	101,881.66	422,593.20	5,397.00	33,529.19	
Miscellaneous:													
Secondary	790.28	92,557.14	155.57	983.39	634.71	91,622.75							
Drainage and cut over.		100,534.50			100,534.50								
Total	6,202,017.11	140,199,983.44	500,029.99	9,508,777.46	5,701,987.16	130,691,190.98	2,508,733.77	12,104,015.67	2,151,469.41	9,819,775.67	357,264.36	2,284,240.00	
Denver office.	40,033.38	40,081.65	213.48	2,092.94	39,830.90	42,184.59							
Washington office.	2,129.50	4,074.74	2,280.95	776.10	2,151.45	3,298.64							
Flathead Indian.		2,851.96				2,851.96							
Total	42,162.88	44,080.43	2,494.43	1,316.84	39,683.45	45,387.27							
Unearned retirement fund.		5,839.82				5,839.82							
Grand total.	6,244,199.99	140,249,908.69	502,524.38	9,507,460.62	5,741,675.61	130,742,448.07	2,508,733.77	12,104,015.67	2,151,469.41	9,819,775.67	367,264.36	2,284,240.00	

* Excess.

‡ Contra.

1 See general note p. 30.

No. 18.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:¹ ACREAGE CROPPED AND IRRIGATED AND YIELDS AND VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED ON RECLAMATION PROJECTS, COVERED BY CROP REPORTS, 1920.

Crop.	Acreage cropped.		Yields.			Crop value.		
	Total.	Per cent.	Unit.	Total.	Average per acre.	Average per acre.	Total.	Per cent.
Cereals:						<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	
Barley.....	23,886	2.0	Bu.....	691,247	29	26.00	621,310	1.0
Corn.....	44,180	3.8	Bu.....	1,178,574	26	27.36	1,208,821	1.8
Oats.....	48,765	4.2	Bu.....	1,483,819	30	19.28	940,554	1.4
Rye.....	2,514	.2	Bu.....	25,647	10	13.47	33,871	.....
Wheat.....	136,067	12.0	Bu.....	3,258,197	24	39.00	5,252,292	8.0
Total.....	255,412	22.2	Bu.....	6,637,484	26	31.55	8,056,848	12.2
Other grain and seed:								
Alfalfa seed.....	15,584	1.4	Bu.....	56,694	3.6	43.53	676,181	1.2
Clover seed.....	10,485	.9	Bu.....	39,716	3.8	35.00	365,026	.5
Grain sorghum.....	9,796	.8	Bu.....	141,732	14.4	44.05	431,532	.6
Flaxseed.....	2,262	.2	Bu.....	14,417	6.4	10.30	23,778	.....
Millet seed.....	360	.....	Bu.....	3,741	10.4	11.25	4,049	.....
Total.....	38,437	3.3	Bu.....	256,300	6.7	39.00	1,500,066	2.3
Hay and forage:								
Alfalfa hay.....	432,512	37.4	Ton.....	1,352,083	3.1	38.28	16,538,385	25.0
Clover hay.....	9,249	.8	Ton.....	13,747	1.5	10.90	100,797	.1
Other hay.....	28,484	2.5	Ton.....	28,596	1	14.40	408,003	.6
Corn fodder.....	3,952	.3	Ton.....	15,538	3.9	26.00	102,085	.2
Peas.....	120	.....	Bu.....	2,541	21.2	55.65	6,678	.....
Other forage.....	5,100	.4	Ton.....	16,213	3.1	35.04	178,717	.2
Pasture.....	102,669	9.0	.....	.....	.....	11.65	1,199,758	1.9
Total.....	582,026	50.4	.....	.....	.....	32.00	18,531,413	28.0
Vegetables and truck:								
Beans.....	1,282	.1	Bu.....	12,803	9.9	35.52	45,531	.....
Onions.....	767	.....	Bu.....	176,715	230	156.40	119,955	.2
Potatoes, white.....	32,144	2.8	Bu.....	6,373,905	198	153.60	4,936,176	7.5
Potatoes, sweet.....	466	.....	Bu.....	55,372	119	190.04	88,559	.1
Truck.....	16,865	1.5	.....	.....	.....	151.73	2,558,998	3.9
Total.....	51,524	4.4	.....	.....	.....	150.79	7,769,210	11.7
Fruits and nuts:								
Apples.....	26,919	2.3	Lb.....	156,988,324	5,833	188.83	5,081,979	7.7
Peaches.....	2,165	.2	Lb.....	3,714,650	1,715	77.31	167,393	.3
Pears.....	4,104	.4	Lb.....	12,465,006	3,037	120.35	493,913	.7
Prunes.....	923	.....	Lb.....	3,431,704	3,718	152.06	140,353	.2
Citrus fruits.....	1,829	.2	Lb.....	12,007,800	6,565	360.58	659,510	.9
Small fruit.....	1,524	.1	Lb.....	3,283,656	2,155	278.05	423,752	.7
Miscellaneous.....	2,193	.2	Lb.....	14,532,500	6,627	248.24	544,400	.8
Total.....	39,657	3.4	Lb.....	206,423,640	5,206	189.44	7,511,300	11.3
Miscellaneous:								
Sugar beets.....	47,160	4.1	Ton.....	455,180	9.6	116.33	5,486,251	8.3
Cotton.....	222,216	19.3	Lb.....	50,051,800	225.24	75.90	16,846,414	25.5
Cotton seed.....	2,205	.2	Ton.....	61,050	.27	39.72	87,579	.1
Cane.....	4,801	.4	.....	7,550	3.4	79.70	382,560	.6
Other crops.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	276,382	24.0	.....	.....	.....	82.50	22,802,804	34.5
Duplication.....	89,618	7.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All crops.....	1,153,820	100.0	.....	.....	.....	57.35	66,171,650	100.0

¹ See general note on p. 30. The table is limited to irrigated crops covered by crop census on Government projects proper, including dry-farm crops and all crops on most areas served stored water under the Warren Act.

Oregon: Umatilla.....	24,680	12,020	10,190	519,470	50.00	47,000	26,300	26,000	640,000	25	90
Oregon-California: Klamath.....	45,000	38,100	35,280	904,500	25.65	52					
South Dakota: Belle Fourche.....	22,630	59,850	832,200	13.90	66.50	18,500	17,000	16,500	1,160,000	70	
Utah: Strawberry Valley.....	30,000	32,850	29,250	1,945,900							
Washington:											
Okanogan.....	6,500	5,440	4,920	431,200	87.70	148,000	95,000	90,000	9,000,000		
Yakima.....	100,730	98,610	78,940	8,330,400	105.50						
Stimmyside division.....	32,000	28,000	27,250	3,471,400	127.40						
Tieton division.....											
Wyoming:											
Shoshone.....	43,300	35,190	34,850	929,100	27.00						
Gaiiland division.....	22,500	10,460	9,270	134,540	14.50						
Framme division.....											
Total.....	1,661,960	1,223,480	1,153,820	66,171,650	58.36	1,183,292	981,940	950,890	47,505,770	50	

1 See general note on p. 30.

2 Acres for calendar year (irrigation season), except on Salt River project data are for corresponding "agricultural year," October, 1919, to September, 1920.

3 Reclamation Service was prepared to supply water.

4 Irrigated crops. Excludes small areas on few projects cropped by dry farming.

5 Data furnished by Salt River Valley Water Users' Association, which operated the project.

6 Includes 5,596 acres reported as vacant, 3,032 acres of "home tracts," and 3,146 acres within town sites, on which no crop was reported.

7 Data furnished by King Hill Irrigation District, which operated the project. This was built under private auspices and is under reconstruction by the United States.

8 Data furnished by Minidoka Irrigation District, which operated the division.

9 Crops reports covered an additional area of 12,760 acres cropped by dry farming, producing crops worth \$102,500, or \$8 per acre.

10 Figures are for 203 irrigated farms, which included small tracts farmed without irrigation. In addition 3 units farmed "dry" reported a value of \$900 from 45 acres pastured or cropped.

11 Figures are for 151 irrigated farms, which included small tracts farmed without irrigation. Pending construction of storage, a full water supply is not available.

12 Approximate area under ditch. Pending construction of storage, the available water limits area that can be served.

13 For crops in full production, excluding 9,720 acres of wild-grass pasture and 4,769 acres otherwise not in full production. For all crops, \$37.80.

No. 20.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION, RESULTS OF:¹ IRRIGABLE ACREAGE, ACREAGE IRRIGATED AND CROPPED, AND VALUE OF CROPS ON RECLAMATION PROJECTS, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1920.

Year.	Irrigable acreage.	Irrigated acreage.	Cropped acreage.	Crop value.
				<i>Dollars.</i>
1913.....	1,181,362	694,142	637,227	15,676,411
1914.....	1,240,875	761,271	703,424	16,475,517
1914.....	1,330,222	814,906	757,613	18,164,452
1915.....	1,405,452	922,821	858,291	32,815,972
1916.....	1,502,468	1,026,668	966,784	56,462,313
1917.....	1,601,934	1,119,566	1,051,193	66,821,396
1918.....	1,636,159	1,187,255	1,113,469	88,974,137
1919.....	1,661,960	1,225,480	1,153,820	66,171,650
1920.....				

¹ *General note for irrigation tables.*—Source: The United States Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior. The figures given in these tables relate only to lands served in whole or in part by works controlled by this Service. In 1920 the area so served amounted to 2,205,420 acres (1,223,480 acres in the Reclamation Service projects proper, and 981,940 acres served by Reclamation Service works, usually a partial water supply through private canals under Warren Act contracts). Data are for calendar year (irrigation season) except on the Salt River project, Ariz., data are for corresponding "agricultural year," ended Sept. 30, 1920. Unless otherwise indicated, figures are restricted to irrigated areas covered by crop reports, excluding small areas cropped by dry farming on a few projects, the area served under Warren Act contracts, and the three Indian projects in Montana, the works for which were constructed by the Reclamation Service. All value figures are intended to show the value received by the farmer for his crops, whether sold on the farm or in town, with or without baling, boxing, etc. If fed by the farmer, the crop is given a value representing the average selling price on the farm.

No. 21.—ACREAGE AND VALUE OF CROPS GROWN ON IRRIGATED LAND, CALENDAR YEAR 1919.¹

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Acreage.	Value.		State.	Acreage.	Value.	
		Amount.	Average per acre.			Amount.	Average per acre.
		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Arizona.....	333,616	34,190,780	102.49	North Dakota..	25,280	267,148	10.57
Arkansas.....	143,946	18,352,240	127.49	Oklahoma.....	(?)	.....	.....
California.....	2,329,052	319,208,503	137.06	Oregon.....	274,584	12,294,191	44.77
Colorado.....	1,946,676	100,215,136	51.48	South Dakota..	67,021	2,403,548	35.86
Idaho.....	1,203,270	76,830,746	63.85	Texas.....	295,353	22,345,976	75.65
Kansas.....	28,502	842,161	29.55	Utah.....	843,249	50,114,342	59.43
Louisiana.....	454,882	42,735,849	93.95	Washington....	395,196	39,801,619	100.71
Montana.....	867,226	30,382,674	35.03	Wyoming.....	509,945	18,683,997	36.76
Nebraska.....	199,815	11,547,679	57.79				
Nevada.....	331,177	12,390,593	37.41	Total.....	10,482,653	801,005,326	76.41
New Mexico....	233,893	11,400,144	48.74				

¹ In the tabulation for each State, crops for which the area reported was less than 500 acres were omitted. The crops omitted, however, form such a small part of the total as to be negligible. The figures given cover lands served by works controlled by the United States Reclamation Service. In 1909 the acreage so served constituted 2.9 per cent of the total acreage irrigated in the United States, since which time the latter acreage has increased to about 63 per cent.

² No one crop reported with as much as 500 acres.

GENERAL IRRIGATION.

No. 22.—IRRIGATION: AREA IN IRRIGATION ENTERPRISES, CAPITAL INVESTED, AND COST OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, 1910 AND 1920, BY STATES.¹

State.	Area included in enterprises (acres).			Area enterprises were capable of irrigating (acres).			Area irrigated (acres).			Excess of area enterprises were capable of irrigating over area irrigated (acres).			Area of irrigated land reported as available for settlement, 1920 (acres).
	1910	1920	Per cent of increase. ²	1910	1920	Per cent of increase. ³	1909	1919	Per cent of increase. ²	1910	1920	Per cent increase.	
Arizona.....	944,090	813,153	-13.9	387,655	627,303	61.8	320,051	467,565	46.1	67,404	159,738	136.3	24,341
Arkansas.....	52,883	246,480	366.1	47,136	179,013	279.8	27,753	143,640	418.7	19,583	35,067	80.9	533,981
California.....	5,490,360	7,805,207	42.3	3,619,878	5,894,465	62.9	2,664,104	4,719,840	58.4	985,274	1,675,426	75.4	274,282
Colorado.....	5,917,457	5,220,888	-11.8	3,890,166	3,853,348	-3.4	2,792,032	3,243,383	13.9	1,438,184	606,963	-57.7	118,334
Idaho.....	3,549,573	3,780,048	6.5	2,388,689	3,092,810	28.5	1,430,848	2,488,806	72.6	958,111	604,004	-37.0	
Kansas.....	161,300	102,562	-36.4	139,985	67,853	-51.5	37,470	47,312	26.2	102,516	20,541	-80.0	
Louisiana.....	681,965	851,211	46.8	553,220	738,742	31.7	380,300	484,882	19.6	178,020	273,860	58.3	
Montana.....	3,616,602	4,329,148	23.1	2,205,155	2,783,408	24.0	1,679,684	1,931,729	15.2	526,071	1,071,769	103.7	207,530
Nebraska.....	3,680,133	766,768	12.7	439,225	567,468	31.0	256,890	442,690	73.0	178,276	119,778	-30.9	139,352
Nevada.....	1,232,142	1,383,086	12.2	840,962	704,708	-16.2	701,883	861,447	20.0	139,129	143,261	3.0	
New Mexico.....	1,102,297	961,879	-12.7	644,970	696,119	7.9	461,718	538,377	16.6	168,252	167,742	-13.9	66,479
North Dakota.....	38,178	67,476	50.6	21,917	83,325	56.2	10,248	12,072	17.8	11,669	22,163	89.9	
Oklahoma.....	8,528	11,742	37.7	6,307	9,672	51.2	4,388	2,969	-32.3	2,009	6,708	233.6	
Oregon.....	2,527,208	1,925,987	-23.8	880,526	1,244,046	61.8	686,129	980,162	43.7	144,897	367,884	147.8	98,609
South Dakota.....	201,625	188,882	-6.6	128,431	160,914	17.5	68,248	100,682	59.2	66,263	50,232	-23.0	
Texas.....	1,283,173	1,687,447	34.7	690,991	1,150,542	66.5	451,130	589,120	29.9	239,861	564,422	135.8	346,446
Utah.....	1,947,625	2,439,244	21.1	1,250,246	1,600,959	36.0	999,410	1,371,651	37.2	250,836	328,899	31.1	189,563
Washington.....	817,632	470,510	-41.8	470,510	637,181	31.4	384,349	529,899	58.5	136,136	107,252	-21.2	61,738
Wyoming.....	2,224,298	2,563,668	15.3	1,689,510	1,891,089	11.7	1,138,302	1,207,982	6.6	506,208	623,057	23.1	197,928
Total.....	32,245,464	35,890,821	11.3	20,285,408	26,020,477	28.3	14,433,285	19,191,716	33.0	5,852,118	6,823,761	16.7	2,297,981

¹ The figures given cover lands served by works controlled by the United States Reclamation Service. In 1909 the acreage so served constituted 2.9 per cent of the total acreage irrigated in the United States, since which time the latter acreage has increased to about 63 per cent.

² A minus sign (-) denotes decrease. Per cent not shown when more than 1,000.

GENERAL IRRIGATION.

No. 22.—IRRIGATION: AREA IN IRRIGATION ENTERPRISES, CAPITAL INVESTED, AND COST OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, 1910 AND 1920 BY STATES—Continued.

State.	Capital invested.				Average per acre.				Estimated final cost.				Average cost of operation and maintenance per acre. ¹		
	Amount.		Per cent of increase. ²		Amount.		Per cent of increase. ²		Amount.		Per cent of increase. ²		1909	1919	Per cent increase. ³
	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	Dollars.	Dollars.	
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Arizona.....	17,547,866	33,408,094	89.5	155.0	53.40	17.1	24,828,888	34,615,064	39.4	26.30	42.57	61.0	3,003	3,577	231.6
Arkansas.....	72,587,030	194,886,328	168.5	12.47	40.13	221.5	7,253,824	7,253,824	157.0	11.59	29.55	152.0	1.54	13.67	857.7
California.....	58,630,443	88,302,442	55.9	20.05	33.06	64.9	84,392,344	225,198,123	167.6	15.37	28.69	88.2	1.54	4.40	185.7
Colorado.....	40,377,653	91,501,000	123.3	17.15	22.90	61.4	76,443,230	95,198,423	24.5	12.92	18.24	41.2	1.75	4.87	16.0
Igano.....							58,451,103	97,019,717	66.0	16.47	25.67	55.9	.63	1.17	85.7
Kansas.....	1,365,563	2,067,381	51.4	9.75	30.47	212.5	1,365,563	2,195,978	60.8	8.47	21.41	152.8	1.59	3.29	106.9
Louisiana.....	6,850,166	14,063,181	105.0	12.40	19.30	55.6	6,914,166	14,264,981	106.3	11.88	16.76	41.1	(*)	7.01	.....
Montana.....	22,070,810	52,143,463	127.0	10.42	18.94	81.8	32,382,077	70,079,028	116.4	9.21	16.19	75.5	.89	1.26	41.6
Nebraska.....	7,798,810	13,009,185	78.4	18.17	24.72	36.1	9,485,231	18,030,154	90.1	13.95	23.51	68.5	1.09	1.48	35.8
Nevada.....	6,721,824	14,754,280	119.5	7.99	20.94	162.1	12,188,756	22,648,747	85.8	9.80	16.39	65.7	.97	1.79	18.6
New Mexico.....	9,154,897	18,210,412	98.9	14.19	26.16	84.4	11,640,091	20,440,646	75.6	10.56	21.25	101.2	1.36	2.50	77.2
North Dakota.....	836,482	1,857,118	122.0	38.17	54.25	42.1	836,482	2,072,766	147.8	21.91	36.06	64.6	28.40	5.50	80.6
Oklahoma.....	47,200	1,151,825	230.6	7.38	15.65	112.1	1,027,775	244.9	6.0	5.53	13.88	150.6	.71	2.02	472.5
South Dakota.....	12,760,214	28,029,151	126.7	15.36	21.52	40.1	39,216,610	41,583,742	6.0	15.52	21.59	39.1	.75	1.19	58.7
Texas.....	3,043,140	5,465,248	79.6	23.69	36.21	52.8	3,800,556	5,500,748	44.7	18.85	29.20	54.9	.64	1.26	96.9
Utah.....	13,487,347	35,072,739	160.0	10.52	30.48	56.1	14,754,172	39,800,871	170.2	11.77	23.62	100.7	3.25	6.92	112.9
Washington.....	16,219,149	29,299,011	80.6	34.47	45.98	33.4	22,322,856	37,684,591	68.8	9.16	14.34	56.6	6.65	1.08	66.2
Wyoming.....	17,700,980	34,325,328	93.9	10.80	18.75	73.6	20,425,890	51,500,288	152.1	9.18	20.08	64.8	8.08	3.45	12.0
Total.....	321,454,008	697,657,328	117.0	15.85	26.81	69.1	437,948,325	819,778,005	87.2	13.58	22.84	68.2	41.07	2.43	.....

¹ Does not include cost of operation and maintenance for rice-growing districts in Gulf States; consequently figures for 1909 and 1919 are not comparable.

² A minus sign (-) denotes decrease. Per cent not shown when more than 1,000.

³ Not reported in 1909.

⁴ When water is pumped, cost of operation and maintenance includes cost of fuel and attendance.

No. 23.—DRAINAGE OF FARM LAND, FARM LAND NEEDING DRAINAGE, AREA IN ORGANIZED DRAINAGE ENTERPRISES AND CAPITAL INVESTED, 1920, BY STATES.¹

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Farm land provided with artificial drainage.		Additional farm land needing drainage.		Area in organized drainage enterprises.					Capital.			
	Acreage.	Per cent of improved farm land in farms. ²	Acreage.	Per cent of all land in farms.	Needing drainage only (acres.)	Needing drainage and clearing (acres.)	Total.	Improved land (acres.)	Timber cut-over land (acres.)	Other unimproved land (acres.)	Land in enterprises which is swampy or subject to overflow (acres.)	Dollars.	Dollars.
												Invested in enterprises to Dec. 31, 1919.	Addi-tional required to complete.
Alabama.....	415,293	4.2	1,610,656	8.2	150,098	1,460,698	1,637,073	94,589	542,648	999,836	2,160	414,425	612,000
Arizona.....	9,651	1.4	41,931	7.7	9,590	32,355	39,940	1,491,777	36,880	2,760	897,547	14,147,174	11,741,425
Arkansas.....	497,480	5.4	1,642,493	9.4	129,857	1,512,636	3,479,591	1,088,835	12,268	64,492	45,163	47,687,153	6,334,474
California.....	813,960	6.9	2,863,390	11.0	524,308	1,339,312	1,108,319	1,088,835	12,268	87,221	45,163	1,081,875	2,003,195
Colorado.....	127,037	1.6	270,997	1.1	50,421	190,876	171,656	123,051		48,625	26,446		
Connecticut.....	14,646	2.1	68,462	3.0	14,480	42,082							
Delaware.....	185,831	28.5	68,969	7.3	7,967	61,022							
District of Columbia.....	147,940	4.6		2.0	38	57							
Florida.....	274,688	6.4	687,021	11.4	87,814	599,207	1,637,073	94,589	542,648	999,836	734,691	13,846,807	12,915,690
Georgia.....	64,638	2.1	313,611	7.2	143,187	1,676,424	65,452	29,793	10,155	25,544	21,951	794,565	303,654
I Idaho.....	11,247,637	1.1	1,228,739	2.4	37,566	162,308	64,642	52,098	87	12,457	11,402	1,068,569	120,000
Illinois.....	3,308,841	44.2	7,177,063	3.8	641,493	887,246	3,909,049	3,532,316	184,573	192,160	228,337	43,595,069	7,798,175
Indiana.....	7,334,491	25.8	2,024,942	6.2	673,952	1,095,116	9,087,183	7,605,565	942,378	539,240	386,320	31,147,682	4,542,574
Iowa.....	1,106,985	25.6	68,282	8.1	1,661,744	31,921	93,856	4,493,407	74,652	696,419	320,893	49,627,304	273,845
Kansas.....	225,298	1.8	1,065,769	2.7	86,371	489,110	338,480	87,449	4,135	2,272	6,704	1,526,508	299,271
Kentucky.....	1,004,993	17.0	1,065,769	10.9	179,305	916,464	2,266,328	245,334	92,495	20,651	69,413	1,521,725	269,271
Louisiana.....	24,399	3.8	142,055	2.6	19,990	122,125		1,269,391	467,822	523,115	569,189	9,021,991	968,797
Maine.....	39,032	4.3	80,883	3.2	21,212	59,671							
Massachusetts.....	3,156,632	24.6	2,070,357	10.9	579,813	1,490,574	9,729,171	7,182,352	2,195,552	351,257	1,020,207	24,683,715	365,265
Minnesota.....	2,993,034	13.0	5,394,574	11.6	1,801,457	1,705,117	9,232,709	8,815,490	1,370,033	4,044,196	1,193,136	42,017,447	2,166,391
Mississippi.....	825,876	3.0	1,850,693	8.0	151,179	1,304,355	1,601,444	941,239	631,964	28,241	261,126	7,076,164	1,425,100
Missouri.....	850,668	3.5	1,850,693	2.4	163,178	1,674,302	2,366,204	1,474,302	1,074,860	47,042	454,360	20,723,128	4,086,607
Montana.....	21,341	3.6	115,293	3.3	36,362	76,931	168,682	141,252		27,430	19,630	664,980	181,476
Nebraska.....	214,423	.9	145,313	.3	115,425	30,383	607,730	551,517	6,342		14,019	4,588,578	293,103

¹ Data for drainage enterprises relate to operating enterprises only, comprising those which had completed their drainage works and those which had actually commenced construction prior to Jan. 1, 1920.

² It is assumed that the acreage of unimproved land provided with artificial drainage is negligible.

No. 23.—DRAINAGE OF FARM LAND, FARM LAND NEEDING DRAINAGE, AREA IN ORGANIZED DRAINAGE ENTERPRISES, AND CAPITAL INVESTED, 1920, BY STATES—Continued.

State.	Farm land provided with artificial drainage.		Additional farm land needing drainage.			Area in organized drainage enterprises.				Capital.				
	Acreage.	Per cent of improved land in farms.	Acreage.	Per cent of all land in farms.	Needing drainage only (acres).	Needing drainage and clearing (acres).	Total.	Per cent of total land area.	Improved land (acres).	Timber and out-over land (acres).	Other unimproved land (acres).	Land in enterprises which is swampy or subject to overflow (acres).	Invested in drainage enterprises to Dec. 31, 1919.	Additional required to complete.
Nevada.....	40,252	7.8	59,739	2.5	38,095	21,644	15,940	7,970	7,970	7,970	5,261	117,851	1,195,500	
New Hampshire.....	11,777	1.7	40,783	1.6	9,914	30,809	140,219	82,477	244,576	93,224	77,494	3,623,518	902,500	
New Jersey.....	174,260	11.2	77,881	3.4	29,193	48,683	1,210,219	1,098,574	213,754	213,754	12,332	2,205,049	53,400	
New Mexico.....	47,311	2.8	46,102	3.2	29,016	20,085	642,528	204,938	244,576	93,224	77,494	3,623,518	902,500	
New York.....	1,480,423	9.0	720,183	3.5	318,365	401,318	1,240,328	1,098,574	213,754	213,754	12,332	2,205,049	53,400	
North Carolina.....	1,046,633	13.0	1,925,343	6.6	1,735,942	1,735,942	8,197,204	6,707,398	956,894	442,082	247,273	30,680,145	91,475	
North Dakota.....	89,054	4.4	211,305	6.6	53,161	158,144	1,128,332	8,197,204	6,707,398	442,082	247,273	30,680,145	91,475	
Ohio.....	7,365,532	39.7	2,014,889	8.6	886,557	225,998	12,150	3,845	3,305	3,305	2,250	200,000	1,000	
Oklahoma.....	107,014	6.6	265,785	3.5	89,788	225,998	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,250	200,000	1,000	
Oregon.....	229,682	4.7	471,396	3.5	75,063	396,333	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,250	200,000	1,000	
Pennsylvania.....	318,955	2.7	554,690	3.1	157,852	396,333	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,250	200,000	1,000	
Rhode Island.....	2,403	1.8	8,174	2.5	2,240	5,934	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,250	200,000	1,000	
South Carolina.....	676,152	10.9	1,341,903	10.8	125,548	2,216,355	140,031	169,075	64,955	16,001	18,206	582,133	354,331	
South Dakota.....	161,371	9.9	446,914	1.3	356,049	90,866	2,002,002	178,540	43,522	43,522	6,067	1,461,063	271,666	
Tennessee.....	254,118	2.3	640,479	3.3	593,835	53,644	363,671	163,218	189,945	10,508	104,063	2,925,944	522,047	
Texas.....	750,263	4.3	1,306,614	3.6	385,225	8,745,399	2,119,228	1,107,153	111,922	947,053	201,051	5,700,805	700,000	
Utah.....	74,316	4.3	165,925	3.3	74,789	91,140	118,823	87,314	16,509	16,509	88,181	1,005,473	1,805,300	
Vermont.....	35,649	2.1	68,912	1.6	19,265	49,647	94,924	81,886	850	12,188	10,873	1,397,419	39,000	
Virginia.....	223,968	3.9	1,172,880	6.3	77,132	1,095,748	94,924	254,504	177,744	362,321	130,111	4,163,055	401,570	
Washington.....	274,696	2.9	576,005	4.3	45,206	530,790	94,924	254,504	177,744	362,321	130,111	4,163,055	401,570	
West Virginia.....	38,464	3.7	310,868	3.2	32,253	278,615	794,569	84,846	177,744	10,628	20,785	1,175,962	491,405	
Wisconsin.....	658,411	5.3	1,839,273	8.2	491,012	1,348,261	95,474	84,846	177,744	10,628	20,785	1,175,962	491,405	
Wyoming.....	35,654	1.7	1,69,066	.6	28,837	43,229	95,474	84,846	177,744	10,628	20,785	1,175,962	491,405	
Total.....	59,024,975	10.5	39,110,357	4.1	10,459,181	28,651,176	65,495,038	44,288,295	11,283,532	9,923,271	7,224,213	372,273,567	62,321,412	

POPULATION.

No. 24.—BANK OF STATES IN POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS 1790 TO 1920.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1700	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Ala.				19	15	12	12	13	16	17	17	18	18	18
Ariz.									46	44	147	47	46	46
Ark.			26	26	28	25	26	25	26	25	24	25	25	25
Calif.							29	26	24	24	22	21	12	8
Colo.								38	41	35	31	32	32	33
Conn.	8	8	9	14	16	20	21	24	25	28	29	29	31	29
Del.	16	17	19	22	24	26	30	32	35	38	43	45	47	47
D. C.		19	22	25	25	28	33	35	34	36	40	41	43	42
Fla.					26	27	31	31	33	34	32	33	33	32
Ga.	13	12	11	11	10	9	9	11	12	13	12	11	10	12
Idaho									44	46	46	46	46	43
Ill.			24	24	20	14	11	4	4	4	3	3	3	3
Ind.		21	21	18	13	10	7	6	6	6	8	8	9	11
Iowa.							29	27	20	11	10	10	15	16
Kans.								33	29	20	19	22	22	24
Ky.	14	9	7	6	6	6	8	9	8	8	11	12	14	15
La.			18	17	19	19	18	17	21	22	25	23	24	22
Me.	11	14	14	12	12	13	16	22	23	27	30	31	34	35
Md.	6	7	8	10	11	15	17	19	20	23	27	26	27	23
Mass.	4	5	5	7	8	8	8	7	7	7	6	7	6	6
Mich.			25	27	27	23	20	16	13	9	9	9	8	7
Minn.							36	30	28	26	20	19	19	17
Miss.		20	20	21	22	17	15	14	18	18	21	20	21	23
Mo.			23	23	21	16	13	8	5	5	5	5	7	9
Mont.									43	45	45	43	40	39
Nebr.								39	36	30	26	27	29	31
Nev.								41	40	43	49	49	49	49
N. H.	10	11	16	15	18	22	22	27	31	31	33	37	39	41
N. J.	9	10	12	13	14	18	19	21	17	19	18	16	11	10
N. Mex.							32	34	37	41	44	44	44	44
N. Y.	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
N. C.	3	4	4	4	5	7	10	12	14	15	16	15	16	14
N. Dak.								242	245	240	42	40	37	36
Ohio.		18	13	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Okla.											139	30	23	21
Oreg.							34	36	38	37	38	36	35	34
Pa.	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
R. I.	15	16	17	20	23	24	28	29	32	33	36	35	38	38
S. C.	7	6	6	8	9	11	14	18	22	21	23	24	26	26
S. Dak.											485	38	36	37
Tenn.	17	15	10	9	7	5	5	10	9	12	13	14	17	19
Tex.							25	23	19	11	7	6	5	5
Utah.							35	37	39	39	41	42	41	40
Vt.	12	13	15	16	17	21	23	28	30	32	37	39	42	45
Va.	1	1	1	2	3	4	4	5	10	14	15	17	20	20
Wash.								40	42	42	34	34	30	30
W. Va.								27	29	29	28	28	28	27
Wis.						30	24	15	15	16	14	13	13	13
Wyo.								16	15	16	14	13	13	13
Wyo.								47	47	47	48	48	48	48
Geographic divisions. ⁵														
N. Eng.	2	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	6	6	7	7	7	7
Middle At.	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1
E. N. Cent.		5	5	5	5	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
W. N. Cent.			7	7	7	7	7	7	5	4	3	4	4	4
S. Atlantic	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	3	3	3
E. S. Cent.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	6	6
W. S. Cent.			6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	6	6	5	5
Mountain							6	7	7	7	6	6	5	5
Pacific							8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8

¹ For 1890 the rank of Arizona advances from 43 to 47, when the population specially enumerated is included; and that of Oklahoma advances from 46 to 39, when the population specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations is included.

² Includes South Dakota.

³ The ranking of Oklahoma in 1900 was 38 and Indian Territory 39. The present ranking for the same census is based on the combined population of Oklahoma and Indian Territory.

⁴ For 1890 the rank of South Dakota advances from 37 to 35 when the population specially enumerated is included.

⁵ New England division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Middle Atlantic division: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. East North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin. West North Central division: Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. East South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi. West South Central division: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas. Mountain division: Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada. Pacific division: Washington, Oregon, California.

POPULATION, BY STATES.

No. 25.—POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1920: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.
 [Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Alabama					309,527	380,766	771,023	964,201	996,982	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,083	2,348,174
Arizona									9,688	40,440	88,246	122,931	204,364	334,162
Arkansas					30,388	97,574	209,897	435,450	484,471	1,282,211	1,311,583	1,311,583	1,574,449	1,752,204
California		1,062					92,597	379,994	580,247	1,213,398	1,465,053	2,377,549	3,420,861	3,420,861
Colorado							34,277	39,884	39,884	413,249	538,700	799,098	1,114,756	1,880,631
Connecticut	237,946	251,002	261,942	275,248	297,675	309,978	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756	1,880,631
Delaware	59,066	64,273	72,749	78,982	81,632	78,095	91,682	112,216	126,015	146,608	168,433	184,735	202,322	223,515
District of Columbia				33,039	39,884	48,712	51,687	75,060	131,700	230,392	230,392	278,718	331,069	432,571
Florida		14,083	24,023	33,039	34,730	54,477	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	311,422	528,542	752,619	968,470
Georgia	82,548	162,686	232,433	340,989	516,823	691,392	906,185	1,057,266	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,853	2,216,331	2,609,121	2,868,852
Idaho									14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	335,584	481,866
Illinois		12,283		65,211	167,445	476,183	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,526,352	4,821,560	5,683,571	6,485,280
Indiana		24,620		147,178	345,031	685,860	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,687	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,570	2,930,380
Iowa						43,112	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,237	2,231,853	2,224,771	2,404,021
Kansas								107,206	364,399	986,096	1,428,108	1,470,465	1,690,949	1,769,257
Kentucky	73,677	220,955	406,511	564,317	687,917	779,828	982,405	1,155,684	1,221,011	1,646,680	1,858,685	2,147,174	2,289,095	2,416,620
Louisiana				76,556	215,739	352,411	517,762	708,002	726,915	929,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,566,368	1,738,800
Maine	96,540	151,719	228,705	298,335	399,455	501,793	583,169	628,279	626,915	686,336	661,086	661,086	661,086	661,086
Massachusetts	319,728	341,548	380,546	407,350	437,894	470,019	583,034	687,400	780,894	894,982	1,036,947	1,188,044	1,282,246	1,449,614
Michigan	378,767	422,845	472,040	523,287	610,408	679,699	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	2,282,947	2,603,346	3,306,416	3,852,850	3,852,850
Minnesota			4,702	8,896	31,639	212,287	397,654	749,113	1,184,069	1,636,987	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173	3,668,412
Mississippi		8,860		75,448	136,621	378,651	606,526	791,305	829,692	1,131,597	1,910,293	1,751,394	2,075,708	2,387,125
Missouri				66,586	140,455	383,702	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,265	2,158,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335	3,404,055
Montana									20,595	39,139	142,924	243,329	376,063	548,889
Nebraska								28,841	129,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214	1,962,372
Nevada								6,857	67,266	47,855	42,335	81,876	77,407	77,407
New Hampshire	141,885	163,858	214,460	244,161	269,328	284,574	317,676	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572	443,083
New Jersey	184,139	211,149	245,562	277,575	320,823	373,300	469,555	672,093	906,098	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,835,669	2,537,167	3,155,900
New Mexico							61,547	93,310	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301	360,350
New York	340,120	599,051	959,049	1,272,812	1,918,608	2,498,921	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	5,688,894	9,113,614	10,385,227
North Carolina	393,751	478,103	555,500	638,829	737,987	783,419	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,309,750	1,617,949	1,892,810	2,206,287	2,559,123
North Dakota													319,146	646,872
Ohio													4,767,121	5,759,304
Oklahoma													1,657,155	2,028,283

Oregon.....	484,375	602,365	810,091	1,049,458	1,548,233	2,174,033	13,204	52,465	90,023	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765	768,389
Pennsylvania.....	68,825	69,122	76,891	83,089	108,830	174,545	2,311,766	2,906,215	3,621,953	4,262,831	5,298,113	6,302,115	7,065,111	8,720,017
Rhode Island.....	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	668,507	1,477,545	1,774,620	2,177,833	2,767,531	3,465,500	4,285,556	5,424,010	6,044,397
South Carolina.....	35,691	105,602	261,727	422,823	681,904	829,210	1,002,717	1,109,820	1,258,820	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,030,616	2,184,789	2,367,885
Tennessee.....	88,825	99,122	108,830	118,830	128,830	138,830	148,830	158,830	168,830	178,830	188,830	198,830	208,830	218,830
Texas.....	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	668,507	1,477,545	1,774,620	2,177,833	2,767,531	3,465,500	4,285,556	5,424,010	6,044,397
Utah.....	35,691	105,602	261,727	422,823	681,904	829,210	1,002,717	1,109,820	1,258,820	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,030,616	2,184,789	2,367,885
Vermont.....	85,425	154,465	217,895	255,981	280,652	291,948	11,380	40,273	86,780	151,740	210,577	276,749	379,542	449,596
Virginia.....	747,610	880,200	974,600	1,065,366	1,211,405	1,239,797	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,226,163	1,512,565	2,327,492	2,455,641	335,896	332,425
Washington.....	3,920,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,821	38,858,371	50,155,783	62,947,714	75,994,375	91,972,266	105,710,620
West Virginia.....	1,009,408	1,233,011	1,471,973	1,660,071	1,954,717	2,284,823	2,728,116	3,135,293	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,027	6,559,681	7,400,909
Wisconsin.....	958,632	1,402,565	2,014,702	2,699,845	3,587,664	4,526,720	5,898,735	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,708,205	15,454,678	19,315,892	23,961,544
Wyoming.....	109,368	332,407	708,590	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,334,220	6,374,983	7,575,290	8,784,534	10,293,294
Total.....	3,920,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,821	38,858,371	50,155,783	62,947,714	75,994,375	91,972,266	105,710,620
<i>Geographic divisions.</i>														
New England.....	1,009,408	1,233,011	1,471,973	1,660,071	1,954,717	2,284,823	2,728,116	3,135,293	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,027	6,559,681	7,400,909
Middle Atlantic.....	958,632	1,402,565	2,014,702	2,699,845	3,587,664	4,526,720	5,898,735	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,708,205	15,454,678	19,315,892	23,961,544
East North Central.....	51,006	51,006	272,924	792,719	1,470,018	2,924,268	4,520,884	6,020,884	9,124,817	11,206,678	13,478,205	16,982,583	18,260,621	21,477,543
South Atlantic.....	1,851,806	2,286,494	2,674,844	3,061,063	3,640,455	4,268,814	5,000,335	5,854,703	6,856,594	8,037,443	9,487,420	11,247,420	13,244,349	15,445,349
West North Central.....	109,368	332,407	708,590	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,334,220	6,374,983	7,575,290	8,784,534	10,293,294
Mountain.....	109,368	332,407	708,590	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,334,220	6,374,983	7,575,290	8,784,534	10,293,294
Pacific.....	109,368	332,407	708,590	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,334,220	6,374,983	7,575,290	8,784,534	10,293,294
Alaska.....	109,368	332,407	708,590	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,334,220	6,374,983	7,575,290	8,784,534	10,293,294
Hawaii.....	109,368	332,407	708,590	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,334,220	6,374,983	7,575,290	8,784,534	10,293,294
Porto Rico.....	109,368	332,407	708,590	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,334,220	6,374,983	7,575,290	8,784,534	10,293,294
Military and naval, etc., services abroad.....	109,368	332,407	708,590	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,334,220	6,374,983	7,575,290	8,784,534	10,293,294
Grand total.....	3,920,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,821	38,858,371	50,155,783	62,947,714	75,994,375	91,972,266	105,710,620

1 Population of Iowa, Apr. 15, 1910; decrease since 1900.
 2 Population shown for South Dakota in 1860 represents entire Dakota Territory.
 3 Population of that part of Dakota Territory taken to form North Dakota: 1870, 2,405; 1880, 36,909; of that part taken to form South Dakota: 1870, 11,776; 1880, 98,268.
 4 Includes population of Indian Territory: 1890, 180,182; 1900, 392,060.
 5 Includes population (5,318 in 1830 and 6,100 in 1840) on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any geographic division or State.
 6 Includes population (925,464) of Indian Territory and Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, but not included in the general report on population in 1890.
 7 For states included in each division, see note 5, p. 37.
 8 Alaska was specially enumerated under the law, but the population was not included in the general report on population in 1880 or 1890.
 9 According to the census taken as of Dec. 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.
 10 According to the census of Porto Rico taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department.
 11 Comprises military, Red Cross, and consular services abroad, and naval service abroad or in American waters but not on fixed station.

No. 26.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1860 TO 1920: BY COLOR AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and racc.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Alabama:							
White.....	526,271	521,384	662,185	833,718	1,001,152	1,228,832	1,447,032
Negro.....	437,770	475,510	600,103	678,489	827,307	908,282	900,652
All other.....	160	98	217	1,194	238	979	490
Total.....	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,093	2,348,174
Arizona:							
White.....		9,581	35,100	55,734	62,903	171,468	291,440
Negro.....		26	155	1,357	1,848	2,009	8,005
All other.....		51	5,125	31,152	23,180	30,877	34,708
Total.....		9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354	334,162
Arkansas:							
White.....	324,143	362,115	591,531	818,752	944,580	1,131,026	1,279,757
Negro.....	111,259	122,169	210,666	309,117	366,856	442,891	472,220
All other.....	48	187	328	342	128	532	227
Total.....	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449	1,752,204
California:							
White.....	323,177	499,424	767,181	1,111,833	1,402,727	2,259,672	3,264,711
Negro.....	4,086	4,272	6,018	11,322	11,045	21,645	38,763
All other.....	52,731	56,551	91,495	96,243	71,281	96,232	123,387
Total.....	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549	3,426,861
Colorado:							
White.....	34,231	39,221	191,126	404,534	529,046	783,415	924,103
Negro.....	46	456	2,435	6,215	8,570	11,463	11,318
All other.....		187	766	2,500	2,084	4,166	4,208
Total.....	34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024	939,629
Connecticut:							
White.....	451,504	527,549	610,769	733,438	892,424	1,008,897	1,358,732
Negro.....	8,627	9,668	11,547	12,302	15,226	15,174	21,046
All other.....	16	237	384	518	770	685	853
Total.....	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756	1,380,631
Delaware:							
White.....	90,589	102,221	120,160	140,066	153,977	171,102	192,615
Negro.....	21,627	22,794	26,442	28,356	30,697	31,181	30,335
All other.....			6	41	61	39	53
Total.....	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,463	184,735	202,322	223,003
District of Columbia:							
White.....	60,763	88,278	118,006	154,695	191,522	236,128	326,860
Negro.....	14,316	43,404	59,596	75,572	86,702	94,446	109,966
All other.....	1	18	22	125	484	495	745
Total.....	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	437,571
Florida:							
White.....	77,746	96,057	142,605	224,949	297,333	443,634	633,153
Negro.....	62,677	91,689	126,690	166,180	230,730	308,669	329,387
All other.....	1	2	198	293	479	316	830
Total.....	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,619	963,470
Georgia:							
White.....	591,550	638,026	816,906	978,357	1,181,294	1,431,802	1,689,114
Negro.....	465,698	545,142	725,133	858,815	1,034,813	1,176,987	1,269,365
All other.....	38	41	141	181	224	332	353
Total.....	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,609,121	2,895,832
Idaho:							
White.....		10,618	29,013	82,117	154,495	319,221	425,668
Negro.....		60	53	201	293	651	920
All other.....		4,321	3,544	6,230	6,984	5,722	5,278
Total.....		14,609	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594	431,866

POPULATION, BY RACE.

No. 26.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1860 TO 1920: BY COLOR AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State and race.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Illinois:							
White.....	1,704,291	2,511,096	3,031,151	3,768,472	4,734,873	5,526,962	6,299,333
Negro.....	7,628	28,762	46,368	57,028	85,078	109,049	182,274
All other.....	32	33	352	852	1,599	2,580	3,673
Total.....	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591	6,485,280
Indiana:							
White.....	1,335,710	1,655,837	1,938,798	2,146,736	2,458,502	2,639,961	2,849,071
Negro.....	11,428	24,500	39,228	45,215	57,505	60,320	80,810
All other.....	290	240	275	453	455	595	509
Total.....	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876	2,930,390
Iowa:							
White.....	673,779	1,188,207	1,614,000	1,901,090	2,218,667	2,209,191	2,384,181
Negro.....	1,069	5,762	9,516	10,685	12,693	14,973	19,005
All other.....	65	51	499	522	493	607	835
Total.....	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	2,224,771	2,404,021
Kansas:							
White.....	106,300	346,377	952,155	1,876,619	1,416,319	1,634,352	1,708,906
Negro.....	627	17,108	43,107	49,710	52,003	54,030	57,925
All other.....	189	914	834	1,779	2,173	2,567	2,426
Total.....	107,206	364,399	996,096	1,428,108	1,470,495	1,690,949	1,769,257
Kentucky:							
White.....	619,484	1,098,092	1,377,179	1,590,462	1,862,309	2,027,951	2,180,560
Negro.....	236,167	222,210	271,451	268,071	284,706	261,656	235,933
All other.....	33	109	60	102	159	298	132
Total.....	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905	2,416,630
Louisiana:							
White.....	357,456	362,035	454,054	558,395	729,612	941,086	1,096,611
Negro.....	350,373	364,210	483,655	559,193	650,804	713,874	700,257
All other.....	173	640	1,337	1,000	1,209	1,428	1,641
Total.....	708,002	726,915	939,046	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388	1,798,509
Maine:							
White.....	626,947	624,809	640,852	659,263	692,226	739,995	765,695
Negro.....	1,327	1,696	1,451	1,190	1,319	1,363	1,310
All other.....	5	500	633	633	921	1,013	1,009
Total.....	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371	768,014
Maryland:							
White.....	515,918	605,497	724,693	826,493	952,424	1,062,639	1,204,737
Negro.....	171,131	175,391	210,230	215,657	235,064	232,250	244,479
All other.....		0	20	240	556	457	445
Total.....	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346	1,449,661
Massachusetts:							
White.....	1,221,432	1,443,156	1,768,782	2,215,373	2,769,764	3,324,926	3,803,524
Negro.....	9,602	13,947	18,697	22,144	31,974	38,055	45,466
All other.....	32	248	606	1,430	3,608	3,435	3,366
Total.....	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,788,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416	3,852,356
Michigan:							
White.....	736,142	1,167,282	1,614,560	2,072,894	2,398,563	2,785,247	3,601,627
Negro.....	6,799	11,849	15,100	15,223	15,816	17,115	60,082
All other.....	6,172	4,928	7,277	5,783	6,603	7,811	6,703
Total.....	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173	3,668,412
Minnesota:							
White.....	169,395	438,257	776,884	1,296,408	1,737,036	2,059,227	2,368,936
Negro.....	259	759	1,564	3,683	4,959	7,084	8,009
All other.....	2,369	690	2,325	10,192	9,399	9,397	9,380
Total.....	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708	2,387,125
Mississippi:							
White.....	353,899	382,896	479,398	544,851	641,200	786,111	853,962
Negro.....	437,404	444,201	650,291	742,559	907,630	1,009,487	935,184
All other.....	2	825	1,908	2,190	2,440	1,516	1,472
Total.....	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114	1,790,618

No. 26.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1860 TO 1920: BY COLOR AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State and race.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Missouri:							
White	1,063,489	1,603,146	2,022,826	2,528,458	2,944,843	3,134,932	3,225,044
Negro	118,503	118,071	145,350	150,184	161,234	157,452	178,241
All other	20	78	204	543	588	951	770
Total	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335	3,404,055
Montana:							
White		18,306	35,385	127,600	226,283	360,580	534,260
Negro		183	346	1,490	1,523	1,534	1,658
All other		2,106	3,428	13,744	15,523	13,639	12,971
Total		20,595	39,159	142,824	243,329	376,053	548,889
Nebraska:							
White	28,696	122,117	449,764	1,047,096	1,056,526	1,180,293	1,279,219
Negro	82	789	2,385	8,913	6,269	7,689	13,242
All other	63	87	253	6,647	3,505	4,232	3,911
Total	28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214	1,296,372
Nevada:							
White	6,312	38,959	53,556	39,121	35,405	74,276	70,699
Negro	45	357	488	242	134	513	346
All other		3,175	8,222	7,992	6,796	7,086	6,362
Total	6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875	77,407
New Hampshire:							
White	325,579	317,697	346,220	375,840	410,791	429,906	442,331
Negro	404	580	685	614	662	564	621
All other		23	77	76	135	102	131
Total	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572	443,083
New Jersey:							
White	646,609	875,407	1,092,017	1,390,581	1,812,317	2,445,894	3,037,087
Negro	25,336	30,658	38,853	47,638	69,844	89,760	117,132
All other		31	246	714	1,508	1,513	1,681
Total	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,167	3,155,900
New Mexico:							
White	82,924	90,393	108,721	142,918	180,207	304,594	334,673
Negro	85	172	1,015	1,956	1,610	1,628	5,733
All other	10,507	1,309	9,829	15,408	13,493	21,079	19,944
Total	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301	360,350
New York:							
White	3,831,590	4,330,210	5,016,022	5,923,955	7,156,881	8,966,845	10,172,027
Negro	49,005	52,081	65,104	70,092	99,232	134,191	198,483
All other	140	468	1,745	9,127	12,781	12,578	14,717
Total	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,268,894	9,113,614	10,385,227
North Carolina:							
White	629,942	678,470	867,242	1,055,332	1,263,603	1,500,511	1,783,779
Negro	361,522	391,650	531,277	591,018	624,469	697,843	763,407
All other	1,158	1,241	1,231	1,549	5,738	7,933	11,937
Total	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287	2,559,123
North Dakota:							
White	2,576	12,887	133,147	182,407	311,712	569,855	639,954
Negro		94	401	373	286	617	467
All other	2,261	1,200	1,629	8,203	7,148	6,584	6,451
Total	4,837	14,181	135,177	190,983	319,146	577,056	646,872
Ohio:							
White	2,302,808	2,601,946	3,117,920	3,584,805	4,060,204	4,654,897	5,571,893
Negro	36,673	63,213	70,000	87,113	96,901	111,452	136,187
All other	30	101	242	411	440	772	1,314
Total	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,188,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121	5,709,394
Oklahoma:							
White				172,554	670,204	1,444,531	1,821,194
Negro				21,609	55,684	137,612	149,408
All other				64,494	64,503	75,012	57,681
Total				258,657	790,391	1,657,155	2,028,283

¹ Dakota Territory.² Includes Indian Territory.

No. 26.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1860 TO 1920: BY COLOR AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State and race.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Oregon:							
White.....	52,160	86,929	163,075	301,982	394,582	655,090	769,146
Negro.....	128	346	487	1,185	1,105	1,492	2,144
All other.....	177	3,648	11,206	14,536	17,849	16,183	12,099
Total.....	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765	783,389
Pennsylvania:							
White.....	2,849,259	3,456,609	4,197,016	5,148,258	6,141,664	7,467,713	8,432,726
Negro.....	56,949	65,294	85,535	107,596	156,845	193,919	284,568
All other.....	7	48	340	2,259	3,606	3,479	2,723
Total.....	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111	8,720,017
Rhode Island:							
White.....	170,649	212,219	269,939	337,850	419,050	532,492	593,980
Negro.....	3,952	4,980	6,488	7,393	9,092	9,529	10,036
All other.....	19	154	104	254	414	589	381
Total.....	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610	604,397
South Carolina:							
White.....	291,300	289,667	391,105	462,008	557,807	679,161	818,538
Negro.....	412,320	415,814	604,332	688,934	782,321	835,843	864,719
All other.....	88	125	140	207	188	396	467
Total.....	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400	1,683,724
South Dakota:							
White.....				328,010	380,714	563,771	619,147
Negro.....				541	405	817	832
All other.....				20,049	20,301	19,300	16,568
Total.....				348,600	401,570	583,888	636,547
Tennessee:							
White.....	826,722	936,119	1,138,831	1,336,637	1,540,186	1,711,432	1,885,993
Negro.....	283,019	322,331	408,151	430,678	480,243	473,088	451,758
All other.....	60	70	377	203	187	269	134
Total.....	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789	2,337,885
Texas:							
White.....	420,891	564,700	1,197,237	1,745,935	2,426,669	3,204,848	3,918,165
Negro.....	182,921	253,475	393,384	488,171	620,722	690,049	741,694
All other.....	403	404	1,128	1,421	1,319	1,645	3,369
Total.....	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542	4,663,228
Utah:							
White.....	40,125	86,044	142,423	205,925	272,465	366,583	441,901
Negro.....	59	118	232	588	672	1,144	1,446
All other.....	89	624	1,308	4,266	3,612	5,624	6,049
Total.....	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	373,351	449,396
Vermont:							
White.....	314,369	329,613	331,218	331,418	342,771	354,298	351,817
Negro.....	709	924	1,057	937	826	1,621	572
All other.....	20	14	11	67	44	37	39
Total.....	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956	352,428
Virginia:							
White.....	1,047,299	712,089	880,858	1,020,122	1,192,855	1,389,809	1,617,909
Negro.....	548,907	512,841	631,616	635,438	660,722	671,066	690,017
All other.....	112	233	91	420	607	707	1,261
Total.....	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184	2,061,612	2,309,187
Washington:							
White.....	11,138	22,195	67,199	340,829	496,304	1,109,111	1,319,777
Negro.....	30	207	325	1,602	2,514	6,068	6,883
All other.....	426	1,553	7,592	14,801	19,285	26,821	29,961
Total.....	11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990	1,356,621
West Virginia:							
White.....		424,033	592,537	730,077	915,233	1,156,817	1,377,235
Negro.....		17,980	25,886	32,690	43,499	64,173	86,345
All other.....		1	34	27	68	129	121
Total.....		442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800	1,221,119	1,463,701

No. 26.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1860 TO 1920: BY COLOR AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State and race.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Wisconsin:							
White.....	773,693	1,051,351	1,309,618	1,680,828	2,057,911	2,320,555	2,616,938
Negro.....	1,171	2,113	2,702	2,444	2,542	2,900	5,201
All other.....	1,017	1,206	3,177	10,058	8,589	10,405	9,928
Total.....	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,860	2,632,067
Wyoming:							
White.....		8,726	10,437	59,324	89,051	140,318	190,146
Negro.....		183	298	922	940	2,235	1,375
All other.....		209	1,054	2,309	2,540	3,412	2,881
Total.....		9,118	20,789	62,555	92,531	145,965	194,402
Total United States:							
White.....	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,070	55,101,258	66,809,196	81,731,957	94,820,915
Negro.....	4,441,830	4,880,009	6,580,793	7,488,676	8,833,994	9,827,763	10,463,131
All other.....	78,954	88,985	172,020	357,780	351,385	412,546	426,574
Grand total.....	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266	105,710,620
Geographic divisions: ¹							
New England:							
White.....	3,110,480	3,455,043	3,968,789	4,653,191	5,527,026	6,480,514	7,316,079
Negro.....	24,711	31,705	39,925	44,580	50,099	66,306	79,051
All other.....	92	1,176	1,815	2,978	5,892	5,861	5,779
Total.....	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681	7,400,909
Middle Atlantic:							
White.....	7,327,548	8,662,226	10,305,055	12,468,794	15,110,862	18,880,452	21,641,840
Negro.....	131,290	148,033	189,492	225,325	325,921	417,870	600,133
All other.....	147	547	2,331	12,100	17,895	17,570	19,121
Total.....	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,706,220	15,454,678	19,315,892	22,261,144
East North Central:							
White.....	6,855,644	8,987,512	11,012,047	13,253,725	15,710,053	17,927,622	20,938,892
Negro.....	63,099	130,497	183,298	207,023	257,842	300,836	514,554
All other.....	7,541	6,508	11,323	17,557	17,686	22,163	22,127
Total.....	6,926,284	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,621	21,475,543
West North Central:							
White.....	2,044,325	3,710,991	5,949,376	8,660,088	10,065,817	11,351,621	12,225,387
Negro.....	120,540	142,583	202,323	224,089	237,909	242,662	278,521
All other.....	4,967	3,020	5,744	47,935	43,697	43,638	40,341
Total.....	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921	12,544,249
South Atlantic:							
White.....	3,305,107	3,635,238	4,654,112	5,592,149	6,706,058	8,071,003	9,648,940
Negro.....	2,053,198	2,216,705	2,941,202	3,262,690	3,729,017	4,112,488	4,325,120
All other.....	1,398	1,667	1,883	3,083	8,405	10,804	16,212
Total.....	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895	13,990,272
East South Central:							
White.....	2,623,376	2,939,091	3,667,598	4,305,668	5,044,847	5,754,326	6,367,547
Negro.....	1,394,360	1,464,252	1,924,936	2,119,797	2,499,886	2,652,513	2,523,532
All other.....	265	1,102	2,562	3,689	3,024	3,062	2,228
Total.....	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,595,151	6,429,154	7,547,757	8,409,901	8,893,307
West South Central:							
White.....	1,102,490	1,288,880	2,243,722	3,295,636	4,771,065	6,721,491	8,115,727
Negro.....	644,553	739,854	1,087,705	1,378,090	1,694,066	1,984,426	2,063,579
All other.....	624	1,231	2,793	67,257	67,159	78,617	62,918
Total.....	1,747,667	2,029,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534	10,242,224
Mountain:							
White.....	164,092	301,848	614,821	1,117,363	1,579,855	2,520,455	3,212,899
Negro.....	235	1,655	5,022	12,971	15,590	21,467	30,801
All other.....	10,596	11,982	33,276	83,601	79,212	91,595	92,401
Total.....	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,633,517	3,336,101
Pacific:							
White.....	386,475	608,548	997,455	1,754,644	2,293,613	4,023,873	5,353,634
Negro.....	4,244	4,825	6,830	14,110	14,664	29,195	47,790
All other.....	53,334	61,782	110,293	119,580	108,415	139,236	165,447
Total.....	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,888,334	2,416,692	4,192,304	5,566,871

¹ Includes population specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations.

² For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 37.

No. 27.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1920: BY SEX, WITH PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION, TOTAL NUMBER, AND NUMBER ATTENDING SCHOOL 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Negro population.				Negroes, 5 to 20 years of age.	
	Sex.		Total.	Percent- age of total popula- tion.	Total number.	Number attending school.
	Male.	Female.				
Alabama.....	439,779	460,873	900,652	38.4	355,367	174,278
Arizona.....	5,859	2,146	8,005	2.4	1,113	553
Arkansas.....	236,895	235,325	472,220	27.0	178,712	91,334
California.....	19,837	18,926	38,763	1.1	8,628	5,933
Colorado.....	5,834	5,484	11,318	1.2	2,519	1,676
Connecticut.....	10,778	10,268	21,046	1.5	5,430	3,482
Delaware.....	15,655	14,680	30,335	13.6	9,446	6,001
District of Columbia.....	50,855	59,111	109,966	25.1	28,744	17,233
Florida.....	167,156	162,331	329,487	34.0	115,215	58,160
Georgia.....	590,443	615,922	1,206,365	41.7	485,703	230,122
Idaho.....	585	335	920	.2	166	101
Illinois.....	93,835	88,439	182,274	2.8	41,491	25,657
Indiana.....	41,817	38,993	80,810	2.8	20,953	12,742
Iowa.....	10,121	8,884	19,005	.8	4,887	3,286
Kansas.....	29,730	28,186	57,925	3.3	16,222	10,884
Kentucky.....	118,548	117,390	235,938	9.8	71,589	42,274
Louisiana.....	344,794	355,463	700,257	38.9	263,710	110,780
Maine.....	716	594	1,310	.2	321	201
Maryland.....	123,453	121,026	244,479	16.9	78,343	42,711
Massachusetts.....	22,912	22,554	45,466	1.2	10,746	7,188
Michigan.....	34,249	25,833	60,082	1.6	12,534	7,322
Minnesota.....	4,851	3,958	8,809	.4	1,621	1,088
Mississippi.....	462,829	472,355	935,184	52.2	374,127	198,523
Missouri.....	90,991	87,250	178,241	5.2	44,957	26,531
Montana.....	962	696	1,658	.3	287	182
Nebraska.....	7,309	5,933	13,242	1.0	2,927	1,883
Nevada.....	196	150	346	.4	54	33
New Hampshire.....	333	288	621	.1	161	110
New Jersey.....	57,432	59,700	117,132	3.7	31,290	19,713
New Mexico.....	4,593	1,140	5,733	1.6	743	334
New York.....	95,418	103,065	198,483	1.9	41,213	23,621
North Carolina.....	373,965	389,442	763,407	29.8	314,191	184,274
North Dakota.....	276	191	467	.1	111	70
Ohio.....	100,160	86,027	186,187	3.2	45,020	23,244
Oklahoma.....	76,294	73,114	149,408	7.4	56,863	32,782
Oregon.....	1,197	947	2,144	.3	407	275
Pennsylvania.....	148,297	136,271	284,568	3.3	70,933	42,126
Rhode Island.....	5,096	4,940	10,036	1.7	2,485	1,510
South Carolina.....	422,185	442,534	864,719	51.4	370,263	218,858
South Dakota.....	475	357	832	.1	242	141
Tennessee.....	222,639	229,119	451,758	19.3	160,710	80,356
Texas.....	371,474	370,220	741,694	15.9	279,468	161,452
Utah.....	834	612	1,446	.3	247	158
Vermont.....	320	252	572	.2	178	112
Virginia.....	342,536	347,481	690,017	29.9	257,523	139,092
Washington.....	3,957	2,926	6,883	.5	1,276	848
West Virginia.....	47,129	39,216	86,345	5.9	26,346	15,133
Wisconsin.....	2,965	2,236	5,201	.2	1,224	792
Wyoming.....	863	512	1,375	.7	251	130
Total.....	5,209,436	5,253,695	10,463,131	9.9	3,796,957	2,030,269
<i>Geographic divisions.</i> ¹						
New England.....	40,155	38,890	79,051	1.1	19,321	12,603
Middle Atlantic.....	301,147	299,036	600,183	2.7	143,436	85,460
East North Central.....	273,026	241,528	514,554	2.4	121,222	74,757
West North Central.....	143,762	134,759	278,521	2.2	70,967	43,863
South Atlantic.....	2,133,377	2,191,742	4,325,120	30.9	1,685,774	911,584
East South Central.....	1,243,795	1,279,737	2,523,532	28.4	961,793	495,431
West South Central.....	1,029,457	1,034,122	2,063,579	20.1	778,753	399,348
Mountain.....	19,726	11,075	30,801	.9	5,380	3,167
Pacific.....	24,991	22,799	47,790	.9	10,311	7,056

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 37.

No. 28.—POPULATION IN 1920: BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND NATIVITY AND PERCENTAGE OF WHITES, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

(Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.)

State.	Sex.		Color or race, nativity, and percentage.							
	Male.	Female.	Native white of native percentage.	Native white of foreign born percentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	All other.
Alabama.....	1,173,105	1,175,069	1,394,129	35,241	17,652	900,652	405	59	18	8
Arizona.....	585,022	650,560	151,145	650,205	78,099	5,005	32,939	1,137	550	32
Arkansas.....	835,923	859,970	1,229,692	39,090	13,975	472,220	106	1,113	5	3
California.....	1,457,791	1,413,270	1,077,955	905,094	681,692	38,793	17,360	28,812	71,932	5,263
Colorado.....	497,731	603,941	603,941	535,013	116,934	11,318	1,383	291	2,404	26
Connecticut.....	695,325	685,296	439,206	439,206	376,513	21,046	1,589	566	102	8
Delaware.....	112,755	109,298	338,508	32,929	19,810	30,335	2	43		
District of Columbia.....	503,543	324,098	234,308	234,308	23,648	109,996		461		
Florida.....	495,320	473,160	234,308	234,308	23,648	109,996		461		
Georgia.....	1,444,823	1,451,000	1,624,697	99,231	16,186	329,487	518	181	106	25
I Idaho.....	233,910	197,947	247,292	2,027,353	38,963	206,960	3,068	2,776	1,569	8
Illinois.....	3,204,833	3,180,447	3,066,593	2,027,353	1,200,931	182,274	194	585	9	26
Indiana.....	1,489,074	1,441,316	2,320,544	3,066,593	80,810	80,810	125	283	81	20
Iowa.....	1,171,629	1,171,629	1,329,553	690,931	225,947	19,005	529	235	42	40
Kansas.....	909,221	860,036	1,308,904	293,234	110,578	57,925	2,276	68	52	4
Kentucky.....	1,207,494	1,180,136	2,084,524	110,945	30,780	235,938	57	62	9	4
Louisiana.....	896,574	941,724	941,724	110,016	44,871	700,257	1,066	387	57	131
Maine.....	388,752	373,262	865,574	162,666	107,949	1,310	39	161	2	2
Maryland.....	730,414	720,206	885,088	209,472	102,177	244,479	32	371	29	13
Massachusetts.....	1,627,652	1,627,652	1,230,743	1,495,247	1,077,534	45,466	555	2,544	191	76
Michigan.....	1,628,436	1,707,976	1,670,447	1,204,945	726,635	60,082	5,614	792	184	113
Minnesota.....	1,347,588	1,347,588	827,627	1,055,145	486,164	8,809	5,761	508	85	26
Mississippi.....	883,194	883,494	826,762	19,131	8,019	935,184	1,105	364		
Missouri.....	1,723,319	1,680,736	2,536,936	502,082	186,026	178,241	1,171	412	135	62
Montana.....	259,941	238,948	275,903	164,837	93,620	1,658	10,956	872	1,074	60
Nebraska.....	672,805	623,567	787,064	374,503	140,652	13,242	2,888	189	804	60
Nevada.....	96,240	81,167	36,285	19,612	14,302	346	4,907	689	784	32
New Hampshire.....	550,175	550,971	225,512	125,586	61,233	621	28	190	100	16
New Jersey.....	1,566,825	1,212,679	1,085,799	738,613	20,077	6,733	19,512	395	321	10
New Mexico.....	1,190,436	1,160,894	273,317	32,279	2,786,112	198,483	5,503	1,793	2,686	735
New York.....	5,397,350	5,197,877	3,698,266	3,717,649	7,069	763,407	6,254	88	24	72
North Carolina.....	1,273,662	1,280,061	1,765,203	11,477	131,503	467	124	94	72	1
Ohio.....	2,861,673	2,806,199	207,965	300,485	131,503	186,187	151	911	130	92
Oklahoma.....	2,861,673	2,806,199	207,965	300,485	131,503	186,187	151	911	130	92
Oregon.....	1,008,414	970,239	1,679,107	102,119	36,968	149,408	261	261	67	16
.....	416,324	367,055	497,226	199,289	102,151	2,144	4,590	3,090	4,151	288

Pennsylvania.....	4, 429, 020	4, 280, 997	4, 750, 071	2, 264, 805	1, 387, 850	284, 568	337	1, 859	255	302
Rhode Island.....	237, 524	306, 573	173, 553	246, 928	173, 499	10, 036	110	225	85	11
South Carolina.....	885, 283	845, 451	739, 418	12, 719	6, 401	864, 719	304	93	15	55
South Dakota.....	357, 420	289, 427	308, 598	228, 158	82, 391	832	16, 354	142	38	4
Tennessee.....	2, 409, 222	1, 852, 913	1, 852, 537	57, 783	13, 478	451, 758	56	773	449	13
Texas.....	2, 409, 222	2, 287, 909	3, 512, 732	443, 384	300, 519	741, 034	2, 109	773	449	38
Utah.....	292, 854	917, 915	218, 851	139, 065	56, 455	1, 446	2, 711	342	2, 936	60
Vermont.....	178, 824	173, 574	228, 323	78, 966	44, 526	572	24	11	4	4
Virginia.....	1, 168, 492	1, 140, 995	1, 534, 494	78, 966	30, 785	690, 017	824	278	65	103
Washington.....	731, 700	691, 920	358, 019	32, 630	250, 055	6, 883	9, 061	2, 363	17, 387	1, 150
West Virginia.....	783, 100	700, 601	1, 232, 837	33, 472	61, 906	86, 345	98	251	10	6
Wisconsin.....	1, 855, 718	1, 275, 349	1, 054, 694	1, 102, 116	460, 128	5, 201	9, 611	252	60	6
Wyoming.....	110, 859	84, 043	122, 884	42, 007	25, 255	1, 375	1, 343	252	1, 194	92
Total.....	53, 900, 431	51, 810, 139	58, 421, 937	22, 686, 204	13, 712, 754	10, 463, 131	214, 437	61, 639	111, 010	19, 488
<i>Geographic divisions.²</i>										
New England.....	8, 672, 501	3, 728, 318	2, 803, 149	2, 642, 276	1, 870, 654	79, 051	1, 715	3, 602	347	115
Middle Atlantic.....	11, 305, 045	11, 044, 969	9, 631, 112	1, 084, 253	4, 912, 575	600, 133	5, 940	8, 812	3, 296	1, 103
East North Central.....	11, 635, 041	10, 460, 502	11, 750, 370	3, 925, 213	3, 225, 279	514, 554	15, 695	5, 043	2, 927	462
West North Central.....	6, 458, 947	6, 055, 132	7, 478, 348	3, 377, 878	1, 371, 961	728, 521	37, 263	1, 678	1, 215	185
South Atlantic.....	4, 035, 845	6, 454, 429	8, 753, 410	533, 604	315, 920	4, 325, 120	13, 573	1, 954	360	365
East South Central.....	4, 271, 690	4, 421, 917	6, 022, 582	202, 826	71, 939	2, 323, 532	1, 623	542	35	28
West South Central.....	5, 265, 229	4, 976, 306	6, 984, 789	696, 099	439, 333	2, 063, 579	60, 618	1, 554	578	188
Mountain.....	2, 469, 229	3, 646, 802	2, 302, 308	757, 166	453, 225	30, 801	76, 899	4, 339	10, 792	371
Pacific.....	2, 364, 629	2, 602, 245	2, 587, 357	1, 432, 379	1, 033, 368	47, 790	31, 011	34, 265	93, 490	6, 681

¹ Comprises 5, 603 Filipinos, 2, 507 Hindus, 1, 224 Koreans, 110 Hawaiians, 19 Malays, 17 Siamese, 6 Samoans, and 2 Maoris.
² For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 37.

No. 29.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES IN 1920: BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND COLOR, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	School age: 5 to 20 years, inclusive.						Militia age: Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Voting age: Males 21 years and over.					
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored. ¹	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored. ¹	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored. ¹
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
Alabama.....	275,156	273,062	771	722	171,955	183,412	179	285,990	5,120	152,016	348,006	9,814	216,070	9,814	216,070	9,814
Arizona.....	36,459	35,109	9,659	9,763	614	614	13,257	267,323	267,323	267,323	267,323	267,323	267,323	267,323	267,323	267,323
Arkansas.....	243,733	240,828	404	369	87,341	91,371	55	237,322	3,552	83,818	307,947	8,166	14,452	8,166	14,452	8,166
California.....	372,896	366,056	32,360	30,661	4,126	4,502	22,503	565,389	211,517	53,092	867,340	367,340	126,292	367,340	126,292	126,292
Colorado.....	132,151	131,120	5,858	5,537	1,247	1,272	22,503	190,223	33,565	4,186	235,639	62,089	6,084	62,089	6,084	6,084
Connecticut.....	175,894	176,479	14,971	15,924	2,680	2,800	91	172,758	121,198	5,046	231,739	184,568	7,909	231,739	184,568	7,909
Delaware.....	20,237	20,236	4,736	4,665	4,751	3	34,321	67,519	8,688	26,663	50,261	10,614	9,705	50,261	10,614	9,705
District of Columbia.....	31,125	30,693	1,053	1,037	13,277	15,467	88	67,519	114,434	71,216	162,875	14,042	34,399	14,042	34,399	14,042
Florida.....	103,825	102,614	2,133	2,072	59,713	59,713	251	114,434	12,236	71,216	162,875	22,282	95,443	22,282	95,443	22,282
Georgia.....	313,617	310,310	663	627	235,669	250,054	72	323,388	5,686	213,062	419,440	9,319	233,001	9,319	233,001	233,001
Idaho.....	70,913	68,315	1,109	1,109	88	78	1,240	81,646	12,314	1,745	106,890	23,366	2,703	106,890	23,366	2,703
Illinois.....	881,210	875,369	42,660	43,728	19,913	21,876	4,407	1,034,368	360,293	55,211	344,319	613,797	70,736	344,319	613,797	70,736
Indiana.....	418,104	414,092	5,111	5,111	10,267	10,656	210	448,133	45,697	21,588	797,256	82,908	29,039	797,256	82,908	29,039
Iowa.....	356,078	352,438	5,450	5,303	2,408	2,479	410	347,486	47,636	5,266	608,085	121,362	7,332	608,085	121,362	7,332
Kansas.....	267,014	264,740	4,414	4,201	7,532	8,370	1,260	327,486	23,891	14,026	456,133	57,876	20,172	456,133	57,876	20,172
Kentucky.....	385,392	377,238	640	622	35,344	36,245	28	41,382	7,269	50,468	567,894	16,827	73,162	16,827	73,162	16,827
Louisiana.....	198,273	199,119	1,866	1,501	127,732	135,925	533	210,829	13,671	137,726	265,526	24,848	179,265	24,848	179,265	24,848
Maine.....	102,574	102,327	4,022	4,167	164	137	269	118,840	29,045	645	191,540	49,355	883	191,540	49,355	883
Maryland.....	178,892	174,576	4,774	4,216	38,533	39,800	41	226,523	28,885	54,263	310,049	50,363	73,445	310,049	50,363	73,445
Massachusetts.....	476,871	481,218	40,776	45,021	3,217	5,329	1,996	491,795	302,790	13,253	663,262	491,107	17,990	663,262	491,107	17,990
Michigan.....	493,236	480,043	30,551	30,080	6,322	6,292	1,996	599,716	230,648	24,214	781,937	351,808	28,413	781,937	351,808	28,413
Minnesota.....	351,013	356,210	11,216	11,488	183,077	191,871	3,219	401,868	120,067	4,597	465,001	266,856	6,475	465,001	266,856	6,475
Mississippi.....	162,522	160,427	9,228	9,228	183,077	191,871	3,219	401,868	120,067	4,597	465,001	266,856	6,475	465,001	266,856	6,475
Missouri.....	490,900	489,197	5,914	6,253	21,673	23,254	111	615,927	43,789	46,822	877,138	97,345	63,989	877,138	97,345	63,989
Montana.....	75,389	73,725	3,822	3,760	147	147	3,289	97,104	32,116	3,289	125,276	54,250	5,173	125,276	54,250	5,173
Nebraska.....	203,079	199,115	4,337	4,204	1,621	1,506	1,159	241,144	32,718	5,288	308,680	79,821	6,786	308,680	79,821	6,786
Nevada.....	8,088	7,694	4,305	4,320	1,29	25	1,776	13,595	6,941	1,620	20,388	10,263	2,722	20,388	10,263	2,722

New Hampshire.....	56,052	4,198	4,580	14,917	73	89	20	25,174	227	88,448	42,432	324
New Jersey.....	412,922	30,078	31,963	149,917	455	16,373	152	233,702	29,086	501,055	360,902	38,880
New Mexico.....	56,458	3,305	3,254	455		238	8,279	9,188	7,823	80,082	13,244	9,196
New York.....	1,254,898	120,608	130,921	18,942	211	22,271	2,949	856,579	64,579	1,558,523	1,318,883	78,097
North Carolina.....	332,607	20,269	20,287	183,708	289	160,483	4,997	2,451	130,994	429,840	4,035	169,808
North Dakota.....	110,849	5,196	4,948	60,567	51	2,356	36,584	36,584	1,321	106,124	70,043	1,981
Ohio.....	761,782	27,198	27,738	22,201	222	22,819	2,122	233,566	55,645	1,411,920	363,304	71,898
Oklahoma.....	337,772	1,956	1,601	23,082	132	23,781	24,711	11,315	39,764	474,735	2,517	52,620
Oregon.....	103,835	3,534	3,418	102,944	211	196	2,965	30,307	4,151	205,722	58,580	6,651
Pennsylvania.....	1,245,889	54,908	56,497	34,230	376	36,703	1,293,181	476,002	83,992	1,753,943	727,190	105,190
Rhode Island.....	77,457	7,797	8,343	1,218	59	7,267	76,430	47,436	2,589	97,955	78,118	3,647
South Carolina.....	153,331	7,242	8,205	179,954	132	139	138,293	2,469	145,580	201,688	3,850	183,666
South Dakota.....	102,540	2,213	2,038	132	110	5,584	116,863	19,987	3,180	138,766	45,340	4,776
Tennessee.....	342,393	567	547	78,902	808	81,808	19	3,794	87,180	480,087	8,428	121,032
Texas.....	672,856	43,813	42,269	136,600	958	142,868	968	90,732	153,406	934,262	152,900	197,580
Utah.....	77,115	2,005	2,031	132	115	1,337	75,341	14,684	2,619	88,596	28,791	3,488
Vermont.....	47,859	3,007	2,747	102	76	55,219	8	11,375	1,143	89,697	20,462	219
Virginia.....	287,409	1,577	1,267	126,517	132	131,006	385	11,252	131,331	419,652	17,431	176,570
Washington.....	174,700	9,160	9,061	642	634	634	6,385	79,178	12,509	322,456	143,258	16,423
West Virginia.....	244,124	3,343	2,911	12,893	19	13,453	19	29,441	24,700	335,102	35,471	29,909
Wisconsin.....	396,766	12,773	12,273	626	155	6,598	3,494	106,607	3,539	549,554	245,411	205,076
Wyoming.....	27,443	1,088	1,005	155	96	96	523	10,593	1,699	51,871	15,796	2,193
Total.....	14,150,528	577,013	592,037	1,848,797	1,948,160	120,380	16,049,115	4,125,569	2,226,527	21,513,948	6,928,452	2,990,970

Geographic divisions.²

New England.....	940,382	76,774	82,782	9,403	9,918	903	903	537,017	22,713	1,372,641	866,042	30,972
Middle Atlantic.....	2,943,702	205,594	219,381	68,089	75,347	3,477	3,477	1,568,229	177,586	4,173,521	2,406,975	222,167
East North Central.....	2,951,147	118,356	119,880	59,341	61,881	6,066	6,066	976,811	160,197	4,884,986	1,687,728	205,076
West North Central.....	1,891,473	35,906	38,455	34,381	36,586	13,849	13,849	324,672	80,000	2,955,933	738,073	111,581
South Atlantic.....	1,678,917	14,321	13,527	820,718	865,056	5,965	5,965	107,995	804,887	2,420,351	770,407	1,035,946
East South Central.....	1,165,463	2,306	2,228	469,218	492,575	749	749	18,480	456,476	1,606,459	39,997	686,459
West South Central.....	1,452,076	48,089	45,880	379,805	398,948	26,277	26,277	128,570	420,714	1,994,472	208,431	533,527
Mountain.....	474,914	27,663	26,884	2,863	2,517	31,241	31,241	145,193	34,502	770,069	241,321	45,798
Pacific.....	641,526	45,054	43,140	4,979	5,332	31,853	31,853	321,002	69,752	1,335,513	569,178	99,276

² For States included in each division, see notes 5, p. 37.

¹ Persons of Negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, Indians, and all other.

POPULATION—DENSITY BY STATES.

No. 30.—DENSITY OF POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1920: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

[NOTE.—In computing density of population for the United States, the areas and population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico in 1900 and 1910, of Alaska and Hawaii in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1860, 1870, and 1880 are not considered. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the States and Territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States, although the population of these Indian reservations was not ascertained, and for this reason can not be considered in figuring density of population at the censuses prior to 1890.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Alabama.....				2.5	6.0	11.5	15.0	18.8	19.4	24.6	29.5	35.7	41.7	45.8
Alaska.....											.1	.1	.1	.1
Arizona.....									.1	.4	.8	1.1	1.8	2.9
Arkansas.....			(¹)	.1	.6	1.9	4.0	8.3	9.2	15.3	21.5	26.0	30.0	33.4
California.....							.6	2.4	3.6	5.5	7.8	9.5	15.3	22.0
Colorado.....								.3	.4	1.9	4.0	5.2	7.7	9.1
Connecticut.....	49.4	52.1	54.3	57.1	61.8	64.3	70.9	95.5	111.5	129.2	164.8	188.5	231.3	293.4
Delaware.....	30.1	32.7	37.0	37.0	39.1	39.7	46.6	57.1	63.5	74.6	85.7	94.0	103.0	113.5
District of Columbia.....		156.6	266.9	367.1	442.5	455.7	391.2	1,294.5	2,270.7	3,062.5	3,972.3	4,645.3	5,517.8	7,592.9
Florida.....					.6	1.0	1.6	2.5	3.4	4.9	7.1	9.6	13.7	17.7
Georgia.....	.6	1.5	4.3	5.8	8.8	11.8	15.4	13.0	20.2	26.3	31.3	37.7	44.4	49.3
Hawaii.....											14.0	23.9	29.8	39.7
Idaho.....										.4	1.1	1.9	3.9	5.2
Illinois.....			.1	1.0	2.8	8.5	15.2	30.6	45.4	55.0	68.3	86.1	100.6	113.7
Indiana.....		(²)	.6	4.1	9.6	19.1	27.5	37.5	46.8	55.1	61.1	70.1	74.9	81.3
Iowa.....						.2	3.5	13.1	21.5	29.2	34.4	40.2	40.0	43.2
Kansas.....								1.8	4.5	12.2	17.5	18.0	20.7	21.6
Kentucky.....	1.8	5.5	10.1	14.0	17.1	19.4	24.4	28.8	32.9	41.0	46.3	53.4	57.0	69.1
Louisiana.....			2.2	3.4	4.8	7.8	11.4	15.6	16.0	20.7	24.6	30.4	36.5	39.6
Maine.....	3.2	5.1	7.7	10.0	13.4	16.8	19.5	21.0	21.0	21.7	22.1	23.2	24.8	25.7
Maryland.....	32.0	34.4	38.3	41.0	45.0	47.3	58.6	69.1	78.5	94.0	104.9	119.5	130.3	145.8
Massachusetts.....	47.1	52.6	58.7	65.1	73.9	91.7	123.7	153.1	181.3	221.8	278.5	349.0	413.3	479.2
Michigan.....			.1	(²)	.2	3.7	6.9	13.0	20.6	28.5	36.4	42.1	48.9	63.8

POPULATION—DENSITY BY STATES.

Minnesota.....	29.5	25.7	21.7	16.2	9.7	5.4	2.1	(*)	8.1	2.9	1.6	.4	.3	15.7
Mississippi.....	38.6	33.8	33.5	27.8	24.4	17.9	17.1	13.1	8.1	2.9	1.6	.4	.3	24.5
Missouri.....	49.5	47.9	45.2	39.0	31.6	25.0	17.2	9.9	5.6	2.1	(†)	(†)	(†)	8.1
Montana.....	3.8	2.6	1.7	1.0	.8	.1	.2							7.1
Nebraska.....	16.9	15.5	13.9	13.8	5.9	1.6	.1							8.1
Nevada.....	.7	.7	.4	.4	.6	.4	.1							1.1
New Hampshire.....	49.1	47.7	45.6	41.7	38.4	35.2	36.1	35.2	31.5	29.8	27.0	23.7	20.4	9.7
New Jersey.....	420.0	337.7	250.7	192.3	150.5	120.6	89.4	65.2	49.7	42.7	36.9	32.7	28.1	24.5
New Mexico.....	2.9	2.7	1.6	1.3	1.0	.7	.4	.8						7.1
New York.....	217.9	191.2	152.5	126.0	106.7	92.0	81.4	65.0	51.0	40.3	28.3	20.1	12.4	8.1
North Carolina.....	52.5	45.3	38.9	33.2	28.7	22.0	20.4	17.8	15.5	15.1	13.1	11.4	9.8	8.1
North Dakota.....	9.2	8.2	4.5	2.7	(*)	(*)	(*)							1.1
Ohio.....	141.4	117.0	102.1	90.1	78.5	65.4	57.4	48.6	37.3	23.3	14.5	5.7	1.1	9.7
Oklahoma.....	23.2	23.9	10.8	2.0										1.1
Oregon.....	8.2	7.0	4.3	3.3	1.8	1.0	.5	(*)	38.5	30.1	23.4	18.1	13.4	9.7
Pennsylvania.....	194.5	171.0	140.6	117.3	95.5	78.6	64.8	51.6						9.7
Porto Rico.....	378.4	325.5	277.5	227.5	250.2	208.7	163.7	133.3	102.0	91.1	77.8	72.1	64.8	64.5
Rhode Island.....	566.4	508.5	401.6	322.8	32.6	23.1	23.1	21.9	19.5	19.1	16.5	13.6	11.3	3.2
South Carolina.....	55.2	49.7	44.0	37.7	32.6	(*)	(*)							8.2
South Dakota.....	8.3	7.6	5.2	4.5	(*)	(*)	(*)							.8
Tennessee.....	50.1	52.4	48.5	42.4	37.0	30.2	26.6	24.1	19.9	16.4	10.1	6.3	2.5	8.2
Texas.....	17.8	14.8	11.6	8.5	6.1	3.1	2.3	.8						9.4
Utah.....	5.5	4.5	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.1	.8	(*)						11.6
Vermont.....	38.6	33.0	37.7	36.4	36.4	36.2	34.8	34.4	32.0	30.8	25.9	23.9	16.9	9.4
Virginia.....	57.4	51.2	46.1	41.1	37.6	30.4	24.8	22.1	19.3	18.9	16.6	15.2	13.7	11.6
Washington.....	20.3	17.1	7.8	5.3	1.1	.4	.1							7.1
West Virginia.....	90.9	50.8	39.9	31.8	23.7	18.4	14.0							8.1
Wisconsin.....	47.6	42.2	37.4	30.6	23.8	19.1	14.0	5.5	.4					8.1
Wyoming.....	2.0	1.5	.9	.6	.2	.1	.1							1.1
The United States.....	35.5	30.9	25.6	21.2	16.9	13.0	10.6	7.9	9.7	7.3	5.5	4.3	6.1	4.5

* Indian Territory: 12.7 in 1900 and 5.9 in 1890.
 † Census of 1899.

1 Land area included in Missouri territory.
 2 Less than one-tenth.
 3 Dakota Territory: 0.9 in 1880, 0.1 in 1870, and 0.02 in 1860.

No. 31.—POPULATION IN 1910 AND 1920: BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF WHITES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Division and census year.	Native white of native parentage.		Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian.		Chinese.		Japanese.		Total.*	
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920
New England:	1,293,890	1,319,829	1,005,379	1,047,330	928,337	886,049	32,783	33,523	1,056	1,020	3,415	84	217	25	3,205,114	3,287,517
1920	1,388,963	1,414,136	1,293,212	1,349,064	945,736	924,916	40,165	38,896	845	897	3,301	301	284	63	3,672,591	3,728,318
Middle Atlantic:	4,208,191	4,254,770	2,746,684	2,844,748	2,641,593	2,184,886	208,466	214,404	4,103	3,614	7,903	286	1,428	215	9,813,266	9,502,629
1920	4,788,608	4,842,404	3,483,314	3,613,939	2,295,069	301,147	269,036	301,147	3,068	2,872	8,967	745	2,647	619	11,206,445	11,054,696
East North Central:	4,945,547	4,806,421	2,536,999	2,571,835	1,741,015	1,326,205	156,431	144,405	9,514	8,741	3,209	106	415	67	9,392,839	8,837,782
1920	5,991,476	5,798,894	2,947,239	2,977,971	1,809,334	1,413,945	273,026	241,528	8,166	7,529	4,623	420	780	177	11,095,041	10,440,502
West North Central:	3,365,357	3,153,320	1,632,760	1,580,943	944,767	668,464	125,864	116,798	20,973	20,453	1,149	46	948	52	6,072,855	5,545,066
1920	3,810,076	3,663,472	1,704,646	1,673,232	779,022	592,939	143,762	134,739	18,926	18,337	1,525	153	946	208	6,439,067	6,085,182
South Atlantic:	3,708,417	3,632,788	217,289	222,554	172,872	117,083	2,029,808	2,082,680	4,582	4,472	1,507	75	119	37	6,134,605	6,090,420
1920	4,439,700	4,345,716	274,447	279,157	185,143	130,777	2,138,377	2,191,743	6,923	6,750	1,638	186	285	208	7,035,843	6,941,517
East South Central:	2,772,592	2,679,900	104,468	110,509	50,542	36,315	1,315,792	1,336,721	1,355	1,257	389	25	24	2	4,245,169	4,164,732
1920	3,086,676	3,006,106	97,748	103,033	42,063	29,846	1,243,795	1,279,737	854	769	475	67	27	8	4,471,690	4,421,617
West South Central:	2,997,129	2,770,320	310,216	295,087	202,712	146,017	694,025	990,401	38,676	38,077	1,254	49	362	66	4,544,505	4,240,029
1920	3,587,989	3,371,796	355,111	341,498	200,777	131,852	1,029,556	1,034,122	30,542	30,076	1,402	132	405	2,967	5,265,829	4,976,365
Mountain:	799,230	667,294	326,796	280,125	286,022	130,888	11,766	9,701	33,503	36,885	5,365	249	10,046	401	1,478,018	1,158,499
1920	1,053,289	946,613	390,441	306,725	271,373	131,852	19,726	11,075	39,803	37,096	3,913	426	7,825	2,967	1,789,269	1,546,802
Pacific:	1,438,765	970,005	544,168	509,487	555,398	305,550	15,946	13,249	16,377	16,081	42,565	3,755	49,484	8,222	2,365,906	1,826,308
1920	1,496,398	1,368,939	713,389	713,980	617,273	416,390	24,991	22,799	15,933	15,073	28,947	5,318	59,583	33,952	2,964,626	2,606,245
Total:	25,229,218	24,269,357	9,425,239	9,472,598	7,523,788	5,821,757	4,885,881	4,941,882	135,133	130,550	66,856	4,675	63,070	9,087	47,332,277	44,639,989
1920	29,656,781	28,783,176	11,206,552	11,420,652	7,528,322	6,184,432	5,299,436	5,283,695	125,068	119,369	53,891	7,748	72,707	38,303	53,900,431	51,810,189

* For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 37. † Including other Asiatics.

No. 32.—POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND SPECIFIED NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY: ESTIMATES AS OF JULY 1, 1900, TO JULY 1, 1921.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.	Conti- nental U. S.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Porto Rico.	Guam. ¹	Philip- pines.	Samoa. ²	Pana- ama Canal Zone.	Virgin Islands.	Military and naval.
1900	76,129,408	63,598	154,321	963,335	.....	.....	5,679	.....	.....	³ 91,219
1901	77,747,402	63,675	158,159	979,131	9,676	.....	5,563	.....	.....	.....
1902	79,365,396	63,752	161,997	994,927	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1903	80,983,390	63,829	165,836	1,010,724	.....	7,662,588	5,888	.....	.....	.....
1904	82,601,384	63,906	169,675	1,026,521	.....	7,864,075	.....	.....	.....	.....
1905	84,219,378	63,983	173,514	1,042,318	.....	8,035,562	.....	.....	.....	.....
1906	85,837,372	64,060	177,353	1,058,115	.....	8,207,049	.....	.....	.....	.....
1907	87,445,366	64,138	181,192	1,073,912	.....	8,378,536	.....	.....	.....	.....
1908	89,073,360	64,216	185,031	1,089,709	11,318	8,559,023	6,780	.....	.....	.....
1909	90,691,354	64,294	188,870	1,105,506	11,546	8,721,510	.....	.....	.....	.....
1910	92,267,080	⁴ 64,356	193,282	1,121,913	11,806	8,892,997	.....	.....	.....	⁴ 55,608
1911	93,682,189	.....	199,874	1,140,638	.....	9,064,484	.....	.....	⁵ 27,080	.....
1912	95,097,298	.....	206,466	1,159,364	12,339	9,235,971	7,251	6 61,279	.....	.....
1913	96,512,407	.....	213,058	1,178,090	12,652	9,407,458	7,426	6 57,400	.....	.....
1914	97,927,516	.....	219,650	1,196,816	.....	9,578,945	.....	7 37,706	.....	.....
1915	99,342,625	.....	226,243	1,215,542	.....	9,750,432	.....	7 31,160	.....	.....
1916	100,757,735	.....	232,836	1,234,268	13,491	9,921,920	7,550	7 31,048	.....	.....
1917	102,172,845	.....	239,429	1,252,994	13,916	10,093,408	.....	8 23,295	.....	⁶ 28,051
1918	103,587,955	.....	246,022	1,271,720	14,344	10,264,896	.....	7 21,707	.....	.....
1919	105,003,065	.....	252,615	1,290,446	14,165	10,436,384	.....	7 21,759	.....	.....
1920	106,418,175	⁷ 54,899	259,208	1,309,172	⁸ 13,275	10,607,872	⁹ 8,056	.....	.....	¹⁰ 117,238
1921	107,833,284	.....	265,800	1,327,897	.....	10,779,350	.....	¹⁰ 22,358	.....	.....

¹ Enumeration by governor, excluding the U. S. Naval Station personnel.

² Enumeration by governor.

³ Census, June 1, 1900.

⁴ Census, Apr. 15, 1910.

⁵ Population, Feb. 1, 1911.

⁶ Enumeration by Canal Commission.

⁷ Police census.

⁸ Police census, excluding persons in military and naval service.

⁹ Enumeration, Nov. 1, 1917.

¹⁰ Census, Jan. 1, 1920.

No. 33.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AS URBAN AND RURAL, WITH PER CENT URBAN, 1900, 1910, AND 1920: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.¹

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1900		1910		1920		Per cent urban.		
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	1900	1910	1920
Alabama.....	216,714	1,611,983	370,431	1,767,662	509,317	1,838,857	11.9	17.3	21.7
Arizona.....	19,496	103,436	63,260	141,094	117,537	216,635	15.9	31.0	35.2
Arkansas.....	111,733	1,199,831	202,681	1,371,768	290,497	1,461,707	8.5	12.9	16.6
California.....	777,689	707,354	1,469,739	907,810	2,331,729	1,095,132	52.4	61.8	68.0
Colorado.....	260,651	279,049	404,840	394,184	436,259	486,370	48.3	50.7	48.2
Connecticut.....	543,755	364,665	731,797	382,959	936,339	444,292	59.9	65.6	67.8
Delaware.....	85,717	99,018	97,085	105,237	120,767	102,236	46.4	48.0	54.2
District of Columbia.....	278,718		331,069		437,571		100.0	100.0	100.0
Florida.....	107,031	421,511	219,080	533,539	355,825	612,645	20.3	29.1	36.7
Georgia.....	346,332	1,869,949	538,650	2,070,471	727,859	2,167,973	15.6	20.6	25.1
Idaho.....	10,003	151,769	69,898	255,696	119,057	312,829	6.2	21.5	27.6
Illinois.....	2,616,368	2,205,182	3,476,929	2,161,662	4,403,153	2,082,127	54.3	61.7	67.9
Indiana.....	862,689	1,653,773	1,143,835	1,557,041	1,482,855	1,447,535	34.3	42.4	50.6
Iowa.....	572,386	1,659,467	630,054	1,544,717	875,495	1,528,526	25.6	30.6	36.4
Kansas.....	330,903	1,139,592	493,790	1,197,159	617,964	1,151,293	22.5	29.2	34.9
Kentucky.....	467,668	1,679,506	555,442	1,734,463	633,543	1,783,037	21.8	24.3	26.2
Louisiana.....	369,288	1,015,337	490,516	1,159,872	628,163	1,170,346	26.5	30.0	34.9
Maine.....	232,827	461,639	262,248	480,123	299,569	468,445	33.5	35.3	39.0
Maryland.....	501,206	596,838	658,192	637,154	869,422	580,239	49.3	50.8	60.0
Massachusetts.....	2,567,098	238,248	3,125,367	241,049	3,650,248	202,108	91.5	92.8	94.8
Michigan.....	952,323	1,468,659	1,327,044	1,463,129	2,241,560	1,426,852	39.3	47.2	61.1
Minnesota.....	598,100	1,153,294	850,294	1,225,414	1,051,593	1,335,532	34.1	41.0	44.1
Mississippi.....	120,035	1,431,235	207,311	1,589,803	240,121	1,550,497	7.7	11.6	13.4
Missouri.....	1,128,104	1,978,561	1,398,817	1,894,518	1,586,908	1,817,152	36.3	42.6	46.6
Montana.....	84,564	158,775	133,420	242,633	172,011	376,878	34.7	35.5	31.3
Nebraska.....	252,702	813,598	310,852	881,362	405,306	891,066	23.7	26.1	31.3
Nevada.....	7,195	35,140	13,397	68,508	15,254	62,153	17.0	16.3	19.7
New Hampshire.....	226,269	185,319	253,099	175,473	279,761	163,322	55.0	59.2	63.1
New Jersey.....	1,329,162	554,507	1,907,210	629,957	2,474,936	680,964	70.6	75.2	78.4
New Mexico.....	27,381	107,929	40,571	280,730	64,960	295,390	14.0	14.2	18.0
New York.....	5,298,111	1,970,783	7,185,494	1,923,120	8,589,844	1,795,383	72.9	78.8	82.7
North Carolina.....	189,790	1,707,020	318,474	1,887,813	490,370	2,068,753	9.9	14.4	19.2
North Dakota.....	23,413	295,733	63,236	513,820	88,239	658,633	7.3	11.0	13.6
Ohio.....	1,998,382	2,159,163	2,668,143	2,101,078	3,677,136	2,082,258	48.1	55.9	63.8
Oklahoma.....	58,417	731,974	320,155	1,337,000	539,460	1,488,803	7.4	19.3	26.6
Oregon.....	133,180	280,356	307,060	365,705	391,019	392,370	32.2	45.6	49.9
Pennsylvania.....	3,448,610	2,853,505	4,630,669	3,034,442	5,607,815	3,112,202	54.7	60.4	64.3
Rhode Island.....	407,647	20,909	524,654	17,956	589,180	15,217	95.1	96.7	97.5
South Carolina.....	171,256	1,169,060	224,832	1,290,568	293,087	1,389,737	12.8	14.8	17.5
South Dakota.....	40,936	360,634	76,673	507,215	101,872	534,075	10.2	13.1	16.0
Tennessee.....	326,639	1,693,977	441,045	1,743,744	611,226	1,726,659	16.2	20.2	26.1
Texas.....	520,759	2,527,951	938,104	2,958,438	1,512,689	3,150,539	17.1	24.1	32.4
Utah.....	105,427	171,322	172,934	200,417	215,584	233,812	38.1	46.3	48.0
Vermont.....	75,831	267,810	98,917	257,039	109,976	242,452	22.1	27.8	31.2
Virginia.....	340,067	1,514,117	476,529	1,585,083	673,984	1,635,203	18.3	23.1	29.2
Washington.....	211,477	306,626	605,530	536,460	748,735	607,886	40.8	53.0	55.2
West Virginia.....	125,465	833,335	228,242	992,877	369,007	1,094,694	13.1	18.7	25.2
Wisconsin.....	790,213	1,278,829	1,064,320	1,329,540	1,244,568	1,387,499	38.2	43.0	47.3
Wyoming.....	26,657	65,874	43,221	102,744	57,348	137,054	28.8	29.6	29.5
Total.....	30,380,433	45,614,142	42,166,120	49,806,146	54,304,603	51,406,017	40.0	45.8	51.4
<i>Geographic divisions.²</i>									
New England.....	4,053,427	1,538,590	4,998,082	1,554,599	5,865,073	1,535,836	72.5	76.3	79.2
Middle Atlantic.....	10,076,883	5,378,765	11,723,373	5,592,519	16,072,595	5,538,549	65.2	71.0	74.9
East North Central.....	7,219,975	8,765,606	9,617,271	8,633,350	13,049,272	8,426,271	45.2	52.7	60.8
West North Central.....	2,946,544	7,490,879	3,873,716	7,764,205	4,727,372	7,816,877	28.5	33.3	37.7
South Atlantic.....	2,232,632	6,210,848	3,092,153	9,102,742	4,338,792	9,651,480	21.4	25.4	31.0
East South Central.....	1,131,056	6,416,701	1,574,229	6,835,672	1,994,207	16,899,100	15.0	18.7	22.1
West South Central.....	1,057,197	5,475,093	1,957,456	6,827,078	2,970,329	7,271,395	10.2	22.3	29.0
Mountain.....	541,363	1,133,294	947,511	1,686,006	1,214,980	2,121,121	32.3	36.0	39.4
Pacific.....	1,122,356	1,294,336	2,382,329	1,809,975	3,471,483	2,095,388	46.4	56.3	62.4

¹ Urban population comprises that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and in towns of 2,500 or more in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

² Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

³ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 37.

No. 34.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1920:
POPULATION, BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, 1910 AND 1920.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	1910				1920			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored. ¹	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored. ¹
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
Akron, Ohio.....	37,793	17,370	13,241	663	125,079	39,750	37,889	5,717
Albany, N. Y.....	44,473	36,533	18,165	1,052	56,265	38,135	17,636	1,308
Allentown, Pa.....	38,368	7,172	6,234	139	51,937	12,767	8,612	186
Altoona, Pa.....	37,740	8,713	5,212	462	43,390	10,729	5,312	900
Atlanta, Ga.....	91,987	6,364	4,410	51,978	124,948	8,099	4,738	62,831
Atlantic City, N. J.....	22,410	7,421	6,400	9,919	22,087	10,590	7,009	11,021
Augusta, Ga.....	19,861	1,899	838	18,392	26,883	2,078	927	22,650
Baltimore, Md.....	261,474	134,870	77,043	85,098	378,380	162,839	83,911	108,696
Bayonne, N. J.....	11,391	23,123	20,522	599	14,497	36,103	25,472	682
Berkeley, Calif.....	19,479	11,563	7,653	1,439	28,669	15,954	9,573	1,840
Bethlehem, Pa.....	² 16,498	² 6,920	² 9,159	² 233	26,503	12,546	10,943	366
Binghamton, N. Y.....	30,490	9,916	7,389	648	40,030	15,742	10,368	660
Birmingham, Ala.....	66,312	8,357	5,700	9,321	52,316	10,255	6,084	70,255
Boston, Mass.....	157,870	257,104	240,722	14,889	181,811	300,755	238,919	17,575
Bridgeport, Conn.....	27,156	37,314	36,180	1,404	36,816	57,990	46,414	2,335
Brockton, Mass.....	23,008	17,882	15,425	563	24,643	23,868	17,124	619
Buffalo, N. Y.....	119,692	183,673	118,444	1,906	165,135	215,377	121,530	4,733
Cambridge, Mass.....	25,615	39,791	34,608	4,822	29,045	43,101	32,104	5,444
Camden, N. J.....	49,581	23,128	15,682	6,147	56,249	31,242	20,262	8,556
Canton, Ohio.....	29,470	11,798	8,648	301	53,783	17,304	14,680	1,824
Charleston, S. C.....	20,458	4,902	2,404	31,069	28,262	5,180	2,143	32,372
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	23,035	2,293	1,332	17,944	34,911	2,850	1,240	18,894
Chester, Pa.....	17,793	9,258	6,673	4,813	25,627	13,908	11,292	7,203
Chicago, Ill.....	445,139	912,701	781,217	46,226	642,871	1,140,816	805,482	112,536
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	154,937	132,190	56,792	19,672	206,605	121,665	42,827	30,150
Cleveland, Ohio.....	132,314	223,908	195,703	8,738	212,247	310,241	239,538	34,815
Columbus, Ohio.....	116,846	35,578	16,285	12,802	159,069	39,597	16,055	22,310
Covington, Ky.....	31,079	15,346	3,933	2,912	37,391	13,801	2,883	3,046
Dallas, Tex.....	59,746	9,078	5,219	18,061	112,509	13,649	8,730	24,088
Davenport, Iowa.....	17,702	16,649	8,101	576	29,394	18,991	7,644	699
Dayton, Ohio.....	72,301	25,559	13,847	4,870	100,996	29,388	13,111	9,064
Denver, Colo.....	106,945	61,185	38,941	6,310	144,678	67,346	37,620	6,847
Des Moines, Iowa.....	53,785	19,234	10,395	2,954	84,361	25,302	11,224	5,581
Detroit, Mich.....	115,106	188,255	156,565	5,840	318,997	348,771	289,297	41,613
Duluth, Minn.....	15,493	31,856	30,652	465	23,981	44,265	30,118	603
East Orange, N. J.....	18,253	8,506	5,677	1,935	27,455	14,075	6,780	2,400
East St. Louis, Ill.....	30,447	12,799	9,400	5,901	38,854	13,668	6,782	7,463
Elizabeth, N. J.....	20,208	27,808	23,894	1,409	25,887	39,668	28,215	2,013
El Paso, Tex.....	15,069	8,239	14,248	1,693	27,456	14,995	33,353	1,756
Erie, Pa.....	25,740	25,494	14,943	348	41,179	34,047	17,370	776
Evansville, Ind.....	41,945	16,970	4,462	6,270	60,270	15,437	3,145	6,412
Fall River, Mass.....	15,858	52,125	50,874	438	19,168	58,615	42,331	371
Flint, Mich.....	21,269	10,213	6,662	406	50,186	24,521	15,127	1,765
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	36,722	19,414	7,204	593	57,675	20,764	6,634	1,476
Fort Worth, Tex.....	50,139	5,612	4,209	13,352	75,515	7,592	7,359	10,010
Gary, Ind.....	4,480	3,681	8,242	399	16,519	17,065	16,460	5,334
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	40,777	42,767	28,356	692	56,079	52,038	28,355	1,162
Harrisburg, Pa.....	49,576	5,926	4,134	4,550	59,268	7,242	4,144	5,263
Hartford, Conn.....	31,011	34,824	31,243	1,837	40,327	52,687	40,067	4,859
Haverhill, Mass.....	19,472	13,061	11,153	429	21,573	18,615	13,307	389
Hoboken, N. J.....	13,463	29,030	27,668	163	14,473	29,945	23,496	252
Holyoke, Mass.....	9,141	25,285	23,238	65	10,994	28,762	20,255	172
Houston, Tex.....	37,181	11,333	6,318	23,968	72,433	19,823	12,012	34,008
Huntington, W. Va.....	27,311	1,184	514	2,152	44,720	1,884	732	2,891
Indianapolis, Ind.....	150,935	41,420	19,767	21,870	219,297	43,156	16,958	34,783

¹ Persons of Negro descent, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.

² Includes population of South Bethlehem Borough consolidated with Bethlehem Borough and incorporated as Bethlehem City since 1910.

No. 34.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1920: POPULATION BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, 1910 AND 1920—Continued.

City.	1910				1920			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
Jacksonville, Fla.....	22,628	3,213	2,488	29,370	39,960	6,118	3,804	41,586
Jersey City, N. J.....	74,861	109,101	77,697	6,120	87,083	125,945	75,981	8,094
Johnstown, Pa.....	26,237	13,467	15,316	462	31,207	19,367	12,142	1,671
Kansas City, Kans.....	48,021	14,681	10,344	9,335	56,575	18,472	11,655	14,474
Kansas City, Mo.....	153,717	45,633	25,327	23,704	209,134	57,963	27,320	30,893
Knoxville, Tenn.....	26,300	1,623	783	7,640	63,558	2,141	812	11,307
Lancaster, Pa.....	35,610	7,602	3,203	812	42,126	7,587	2,714	922
Lansing, Mich.....	19,497	7,398	3,973	361	36,373	12,244	5,985	725
Lawrence, Mass.....	11,699	32,553	41,319	321	12,325	42,604	39,063	278
Lincoln, Nebr.....	26,021	10,001	7,200	751	33,381	18,437	7,198	932
Little Rock, Ark.....	24,810	4,602	1,973	14,556	40,851	5,008	1,798	17,485
Long Beach, Calif.....	12,526	3,080	1,942	255	37,838	10,353	6,799	553
Los Angeles, Calif.....	169,967	74,756	60,584	13,891	294,458	140,349	112,667	29,809
Louisville, Ky.....	113,543	52,411	17,436	40,538	139,403	43,745	11,621	40,122
Lowell, Mass.....	20,703	41,942	43,457	192	24,676	49,793	38,040	250
Lynn, Mass.....	33,180	27,994	27,344	818	33,988	36,361	27,858	941
Macon, Ga.....	20,723	1,099	688	18,155	27,023	1,277	698	23,097
Manchester, N. H.....	16,119	24,197	29,692	55	18,851	31,939	27,516	78
Memphis, Tenn.....	59,985	12,138	6,467	52,515	82,795	12,543	5,775	61,238
Milwaukee, Wis.....	78,823	182,530	111,456	1,048	130,845	213,911	110,068	2,323
Minneapolis, Minn.....	96,186	116,548	85,938	2,736	133,178	155,155	88,032	4,217
Mobile, Ala.....	20,944	5,585	2,208	22,784	29,090	5,788	2,006	23,923
Nashville, Tenn.....	63,687	7,151	2,093	36,533	74,022	6,294	2,387	35,639
Newark, N. J.....	94,737	132,350	110,655	9,727	113,413	166,807	117,003	17,301
New Bedford, Mass.....	18,738	32,336	42,625	2,953	20,098	47,355	48,689	5,075
New Britain, Conn.....	8,755	17,037	18,015	109	11,161	26,602	21,230	323
New Haven, Conn.....	37,726	49,434	42,784	3,661	44,401	67,729	45,686	4,721
New Orleans, La.....	147,473	74,244	27,686	89,672	190,641	69,283	25,992	101,303
New York, N. Y.....	921,318	1,820,141	1,927,703	97,721	1,164,834	2,303,082	1,991,542	160,585
Manhattan.....	344,351	818,208	1,104,019	64,964	388,279	858,547	922,080	115,197
Bronx.....	92,569	185,146	148,935	4,330	132,770	327,249	266,971	5,026
Brooklyn.....	375,548	603,583	571,356	23,894	456,240	809,426	659,287	33,403
Queens.....	80,607	120,969	79,115	3,350	149,342	202,643	111,676	5,381
Richmond.....	28,243	32,235	24,278	1,213	38,203	45,217	31,533	1,578
Niagara Falls, N. Y.....	7,721	10,385	12,064	275	13,477	18,874	17,896	523
Norfolk, Va.....	34,471	4,318	3,564	25,099	57,759	7,880	6,587	43,551
Oakland, Calif.....	55,198	49,936	36,822	8,218	90,279	68,563	45,162	12,257
Oklahoma City, Okla.....	47,830	6,399	3,214	6,712	71,446	7,948	3,477	8,424
Omaha, Nebr.....	* 61,416	* 48,623	* 34,902	* 5,414	* 86,525	* 59,140	* 35,381	* 10,555
Passaic, N. J.....	7,536	18,209	28,467	561	8,816	28,042	26,365	618
Paterson, N. J.....	28,392	50,179	45,398	1,631	31,824	57,285	45,145	1,621
Pawtucket, R. I.....	12,627	20,767	17,956	272	14,780	28,084	21,024	360
Peoria, Ill.....	36,615	19,936	8,810	1,589	46,213	19,964	7,790	2,154
Philadelphia, Pa.....	584,008	496,785	382,578	85,637	698,782	591,471	397,927	135,890
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	176,089	191,483	140,436	25,897	216,530	213,465	120,266	38,082
Portland, Me.....	31,121	15,054	12,078	818	35,969	19,692	13,229	382
Portland, Oreg.....	104,163	51,009	43,780	8,262	136,216	69,631	47,114	5,327
Ferretmouth, Va.....	18,203	2,242	1,115	11,630	26,744	2,812	1,543	23,288
Providence, R. I.....	59,966	82,354	76,303	5,703	63,728	99,077	68,951	5,839
Racine, Wis.....	8,814	16,561	12,509	118	17,211	24,858	16,199	925
Reading, Pa.....	74,714	11,750	8,812	795	81,000	16,298	9,553	333
Richmond, Va.....	69,130	7,664	4,085	46,749	102,956	9,981	4,337	54,093
Roanoke, Va.....	25,089	1,086	770	7,929	39,000	1,630	869	9,343
Rochester, N. Y.....	74,625	83,687	58,993	944	111,976	110,792	71,321	1,661
Rockford, Ill.....	15,395	15,973	13,823	205	24,141	23,641	17,343	526
Sacramento, Calif.....	19,821	12,999	8,385	2,991	32,696	18,638	10,873	3,701
Saginaw, Mich.....	17,257	21,225	11,701	327	25,805	24,119	11,605	374
St. Joseph, Mo.....	50,316	14,699	8,113	4,275	53,531	13,758	6,423	4,227
St. Louis, Mo.....	269,836	246,946	125,706	44,541	359,482	239,894	108,239	70,282

* Includes population of South Omaha City annexed to Omaha City since 1910.

No. 34.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1920: POPULATION BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, 1910 AND 1929—Continued.

City.	1910				1920			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
St. Paul, Minn.....	61,594	93,398	56,524	3,228	77,378	102,198	51,595	3,527
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	33,152	34,284	19,035	1,306	56,234	41,113	19,434	1,329
San Antonio, Tex.....	42,829	23,765	17,407	10,813	76,299	33,854	36,646	14,580
San Diego, Calif.....	22,550	8,549	7,366	1,113	41,514	17,746	13,295	2,128
San Francisco, Calif.....	115,359	153,781	130,874	16,898	187,179	182,643	140,200	16,654
Savannah, Ga.....	22,634	5,818	3,332	33,290	34,420	6,363	3,247	39,222
Schenectady, N. Y.....	31,538	22,324	18,631	333	35,897	31,858	20,490	4,478
Scranton, Pa.....	33,745	55,481	35,112	579	48,715	59,931	28,568	569
Seattle, Wash.....	105,784	61,134	60,835	9,441	139,701	89,004	73,875	12,732
Sioux City, Iowa.....	22,405	14,559	10,452	312	38,751	20,026	11,216	1,234
Somerville, Mass.....	29,573	26,632	20,751	280	22,289	36,254	24,182	366
South Bend, Ind.....	22,880	16,725	13,420	659	33,915	22,360	13,391	1,287
Spokane, Wash.....	54,874	27,277	21,220	1,331	57,324	29,230	16,826	1,057
Springfield, Ill.....	27,944	13,855	6,900	2,979	35,255	14,893	6,255	2,730
Springfield, Mass.....	35,732	28,656	22,999	1,539	48,945	46,004	31,250	2,815
Springfield, Ohio.....	30,577	8,243	3,156	4,945	43,037	8,005	2,757	7,041
Syracuse, N. Y.....	58,408	46,912	30,781	1,148	80,072	57,979	32,321	1,345
Takoma, Wash.....	36,481	23,877	21,463	1,922	44,657	29,336	26,563	2,409
Tampa, Fla.....	12,037	6,857	9,896	8,992	17,542	11,837	10,666	11,563
Terre Haute, Ind.....	42,536	9,164	3,796	2,611	48,976	9,779	3,667	3,661
Toledo, Ohio.....	75,147	59,383	32,037	1,930	124,055	75,185	38,145	5,779
Topeka, Kans.....	27,800	7,183	4,133	4,548	33,594	8,102	4,009	4,326
Trenton, N. J.....	38,679	29,209	26,310	2,617	44,195	40,634	30,073	4,387
Troy, N. Y.....	32,224	28,491	15,432	666	33,682	26,836	11,483	612
Tulsa, Okla.....	14,402	1,204	412	2,164	55,660	5,216	2,025	8,174
Utica, N. Y.....	25,869	26,882	21,308	300	33,751	36,756	23,257	392
Washington, D. C.....	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,941	239,488	58,824	28,648	110,711
Waterbury, Conn.....	18,238	28,590	25,498	815	22,122	38,695	29,894	1,004
Wheeling, W. Va.....	22,385	12,630	5,418	1,298	34,059	14,720	5,796	1,633
Wichita, Kans.....	49,738	6,383	2,855	2,474	53,653	7,550	3,021	3,594
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	24,423	25,926	16,078	678	28,709	30,000	14,567	557
Wilmington, Del.....	44,937	19,694	13,673	9,102	56,868	26,235	16,279	10,736
Worcester, Mass.....	41,421	54,751	48,492	1,322	59,716	74,257	59,418	1,363
Yonkers, N. Y.....	21,640	29,960	26,590	1,613	30,059	42,419	25,700	1,998
Youngstown, Ohio.....	25,895	26,654	24,860	1,957	46,459	45,302	33,834	6,763

No. 35.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1920:
POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1860 TO 1920.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Akron, Ohio.....	3,477	10,006	16,512	27,601	42,728	69,067	208,435
Albany, N. Y.....	62,367	69,422	90,758	94,923	94,161	100,253	113,344
Allentown, Pa.....	8,025	13,884	18,063	25,225	35,416	51,913	73,502
Altoona, Pa.....	3,591	10,610	19,710	30,337	38,973	52,127	60,331
Atlanta, Ga.....	9,554	21,789	37,409	65,533	89,872	154,839	200,616
Atlantic City, N. J.....	687	1,043	5,477	13,055	27,838	46,150	50,707
Augusta, Ga.....	12,493	15,389	21,891	33,300	39,441	41,040	52,548
Baltimore, Md.....	212,418	207,354	332,313	434,439	508,957	558,485	783,826
Bayonne, N. J.....			9,372	19,033	32,722	55,545	76,754
Berkeley, Calif.....				5,101	13,214	40,434	56,036
Bethlehem, Pa. ¹	2,866	4,512	5,193	6,762	7,293	12,837	50,358
Binghamton, N. Y.....	8,325	12,682	17,317	35,005	39,647	48,443	66,800
Birmingham, Ala.....			3,086	26,178	38,415	132,685	178,806
Boston, Mass.....	177,840	250,526	302,839	443,477	560,892	670,585	748,060
Bridgeport City, Conn.....	13,299	18,969	27,643	48,866	70,996	102,054	143,555
Brockton, Mass.....	6,584	8,007	13,608	27,294	40,063	56,878	66,254
Buffalo, N. Y.....	81,129	117,714	155,134	255,664	352,387	423,715	506,775
Cambridge, Mass.....	26,060	39,634	52,669	70,028	91,886	104,839	109,694
Camden, N. J.....	14,358	20,045	41,659	58,813	75,935	94,538	116,309
Canton, Ohio.....	4,041	8,660	12,258	20,189	30,667	50,217	87,091
Charleston, S. C.....	40,522	48,056	49,984	54,955	55,807	58,833	67,957
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	6,093	6,093	12,892	29,100	30,154	44,604	57,885
Chester, Pa.....	4,631	9,485	14,997	20,226	33,988	38,537	53,030
Chicago, Ill.....	109,260	298,977	503,185	1,099,850	1,698,575	2,185,283	2,701,705
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	161,044	216,239	265,139	296,908	326,902	363,591	401,247
Cleveland, Ohio.....	43,417	92,829	160,146	261,353	381,768	560,663	796,841
Columbus, Ohio.....	18,554	31,274	51,647	88,150	125,560	181,511	237,031
Covington, Ky.....	16,471	24,505	29,720	37,371	42,938	53,270	57,121
Dallas, Tex.....			10,358	38,067	42,638	92,104	158,976
Davenport, Iowa.....	11,267	20,038	21,831	20,872	35,294	43,028	56,727
Dayton, Ohio.....	20,081	30,473	38,678	61,220	85,332	116,577	152,559
Denver, Colo.....		4,759	35,029	100,713	133,859	213,381	256,491
Des Moines, Iowa.....	3,965	12,035	22,408	50,093	62,139	80,308	126,408
Detroit, Mich.....	45,619	79,577	116,340	206,876	285,704	405,706	993,678
Duluth, Minn.....	80	3,131	4,838	33,115	52,969	78,406	98,917
East Orange, N. J.....					21,506	34,371	50,710
East St. Louis, Ill.....		5,644	9,185	15,169	29,655	58,547	60,767
Elizabeth, N. J.....	11,567	20,332	28,229	37,764	52,130	73,409	95,783
El Paso, Tex.....			786	10,398	15,906	39,279	77,560
Erie, Pa.....	9,419	19,646	27,737	40,634	52,733	66,525	93,372
Evansville, Ind.....	11,454	21,830	29,280	50,756	59,007	69,647	85,261
Fall River, Mass.....	14,026	26,766	48,961	74,398	104,863	119,295	120,485
Flint, Mich.....	2,950	5,386	8,409	9,803	13,103	38,550	91,599
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	(9)	17,718	26,880	35,393	45,115	63,933	86,549
Fort Worth, Tex.....			6,663	29,076	20,688	73,312	106,482
Gary, Ind.....						16,802	55,378
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	8,055	16,507	32,016	60,273	87,565	112,571	137,094
Harrisburg, Pa.....	13,405	23,104	30,762	39,388	50,167	64,186	75,917
Hartford City, Conn.....	29,152	37,180	42,015	53,230	79,850	98,915	138,036
Haverhill, Mass.....	9,995	13,092	18,472	27,412	37,175	44,115	53,884
Hoboken, N. J.....	9,662	20,297	30,999	43,648	59,364	70,324	68,166
Holyoke, Mass.....	4,997	10,733	21,915	35,637	45,712	57,730	60,203
Houston, Tex.....	4,845	9,382	16,513	27,557	44,633	78,800	138,276
Huntington, W. Va.....			3,174	10,108	11,923	31,161	50,177
Indianapolis, Ind.....	18,611	48,244	75,056	105,436	169,164	233,650	314,194
Jacksonville, Fla.....	2,118	6,912	7,650	17,201	28,429	57,609	91,558
Jersey City, N. J.....	29,226	82,546	120,722	163,003	206,433	267,779	298,103
Johnstown, Pa.....	4,185	6,023	8,380	21,805	35,936	55,482	67,327
Kansas City, Kans.....			3,200	38,316	61,418	82,331	101,177
Kansas City, Mo.....	4,418	32,260	55,785	132,716	163,752	248,381	324,410

¹ South Bethlehem Borough and Bethlehem borough consolidated and incorporated as Bethlehem City since 1910. Combined population: 1910, 32,810; 1900, 23,999; 1890, 19,823; 1880, 10,118; 1870, 8,068. South Bethlehem not returned separately in 1860.

² Includes Hyde Park, annexed since 1910. Combined population: 1910, 686,092; 1900, 574,136; 1890, 453,670; 1880, 369,927; 1870, 254,622. Hyde Park not returned separately at earlier censuses.

³ Population of town, including city; town and city not returned separately.

⁴ Excludes Duluth village (population 2,645), which was set apart by act of legislature Feb. 23, 1877, but which again became part of the city by the act of Mar. 2, 1887.

⁵ Not returned separately.

No. 35.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1920: POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1860 TO 1920—Continued.

City.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Knoxville, Tenn.	(¹)	8,882	9,603	22,535	32,637	36,346	77,818
Lancaster, Pa.	17,603	20,233	25,769	32,011	41,459	47,227	53,150
Lansing, Mich.	3,074	5,241	8,319	13,102	16,485	31,229	57,327
Lawrence, Mass.	17,639	28,921	39,151	44,654	62,559	85,892	94,270
Lincoln, Nebr.			13,003	55,154	40,169	43,973	54,948
Little Rock, Ark.	3,727	12,380	13,138	25,874	38,307	45,941	65,142
Long Beach, Calif.				564	2,252	17,809	55,593
Los Angeles, Calif.	4,385	5,728	11,183	50,395	102,479	319,198	576,673
Louisville, Ky.	68,033	100,753	123,758	161,129	204,781	228,028	234,891
Lowell, Mass.	36,827	40,928	59,475	77,696	94,969	106,294	112,759
Lynn, Mass.	19,083	28,233	38,274	55,727	68,513	89,336	99,148
Macon, Ga.	8,247	10,810	12,749	22,746	38,469	40,095	52,995
Manchester, N. H.	20,107	23,536	32,630	44,126	56,987	70,063	78,384
Memphis, Tenn.	22,628	40,226	33,592	64,495	102,820	131,105	162,351
Milwaukee, Wis.	45,246	71,440	115,587	204,468	285,315	373,857	457,147
Minneapolis, Minn.	2,564	13,066	46,887	164,738	202,718	301,408	380,582
Mobile, Ala.	29,258	32,034	29,132	31,076	38,469	51,521	90,777
Nashville, Tenn.	16,988	25,805	43,350	76,168	80,865	110,364	118,342
Newark, N. J.	71,941	105,059	136,508	181,830	246,070	347,469	414,524
New Bedford, Mass.	22,300	21,320	26,845	40,733	62,442	96,652	121,217
New Britain, Conn.			11,800	16,519	25,998	43,016	59,316
New Haven City, Conn.	*39,267	*50,840	*62,822	*81,293	108,027	133,605	162,537
New Orleans, La.	108,675	191,418	216,090	242,039	287,104	339,075	387,219
New York, N. Y.	1,174,779	1,478,103	1,911,698	2,507,414	3,437,202	4,766,883	5,620,048
Manhattan	813,669	942,292	1,104,673	1,441,216	1,850,093	2,331,542	2,284,103
Bronx	23,533	37,393	51,980	88,908	200,507	430,890	732,016
Brooklyn	279,122	419,921	599,495	838,547	1,166,582	1,634,851	2,015,356
Queens	32,903	45,468	56,559	87,050	152,999	284,041	469,042
Richmond	25,492	33,029	38,991	51,693	67,021	85,969	116,531
Niagara Falls, N. Y.					19,457	30,445	50,760
Norfolk, Va.	14,620	19,229	21,966	34,871	45,624	67,452	115,777
Oakland, Calif.	1,543	10,500	34,555	48,682	66,960	150,174	216,261
Oklahoma City, Okla.				4,151	10,037	64,205	91,295
Omaha, Nebr. ⁴	1,883	16,083	30,518	140,452	102,555	124,096	191,601
Passaic, N. J.			6,532	13,028	27,777	54,773	63,841
Paterson, N. J.	19,586	33,579	51,031	78,347	105,171	125,600	135,875
Pawtucket, R. I.	4,200	6,619	19,030	27,633	39,231	51,622	64,248
Peoria, Ill.	14,045	22,849	29,259	41,024	56,100	66,950	76,121
Philadelphia, Pa.	565,529	674,022	847,170	1,046,964	1,293,697	1,549,008	1,823,779
Pittsburgh, Pa. ⁵	77,923	139,256	235,071	343,904	451,512	533,905	588,343
Portland, Me.	26,341	31,413	33,810	36,425	50,145	58,571	69,272
Portland, Oreg.	2,874	8,293	17,577	46,385	90,426	207,214	258,288
Portsmouth, Va.	9,496	10,590	11,390	13,268	17,427	33,190	54,387
Providence, R. I.	50,666	68,904	104,857	132,146	175,597	224,326	237,595
Racine, Wis.	7,822	9,880	16,031	21,014	29,102	38,002	58,593
Reading, Pa.	23,162	33,930	43,278	58,661	78,961	96,071	107,784
Richmond, Va.	37,910	51,038	63,600	81,388	85,050	127,628	171,667
Roanoke, Va.			⁶ 669	16,159	21,495	34,874	50,842
Rochester, N. Y.	48,204	62,386	89,366	133,896	162,008	218,149	295,750
Rockford, Ill.	6,979	11,049	13,129	23,584	31,051	45,401	65,651
Salt Lake City, Utah	13,785	16,283	21,420	26,386	29,282	44,696	65,908
Saginaw, Mich.	1,699	7,460	10,525	46,322	42,345	50,510	61,903
St. Joseph, Mo.	8,932	19,565	32,431	52,324	102,979	77,403	77,939
St. Louis, Mo.	160,773	310,864	350,518	451,770	575,238	687,029	772,897
St. Paul, Minn.	10,401	20,030	41,473	133,156	163,065	214,744	234,698
Salt Lake City, Utah	8,236	12,854	20,768	44,843	53,631	92,777	118,110
San Antonio, Tex.	8,235	12,256	20,550	37,673	53,321	96,614	161,379
San Diego, Calif.	781	2,300	2,637	16,159	17,700	39,878	74,683
San Francisco, Calif.	56,802	149,473	233,959	298,997	342,782	410,912	506,676

¹ Not returned separately.

² Population of town, including city; town and city not returned separately.

³ Population of New York and its boroughs as now constituted.

⁴ Omaha and South Omaha cities consolidated since 1910. Combined population: 1910, 150,355; 1900, 128,556; 1890, 148,514. South Omaha not returned separately at earlier censuses.

⁵ Includes population of Allegheny: 1850, 21,262; 1860, 28,702; 1870, 53,180; 1880, 78,682; 1890, 105,287; 1900, 129,896.

⁶ Population of Big Lick town; name changed to Roanoke between 1880 and 1890.

No. 35.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1920: POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1860 TO 1920—Continued.

City.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Savannah, Ga.....	22,292	28,235	30,709	43,189	54,244	65,064	83,252
Schenectady, N. Y.....	9,579	11,026	13,655	19,902	31,682	72,326	88,723
Seranton, Pa.....	9,223	35,092	45,850	75,215	102,026	129,867	137,783
Seattle, Wash.....		1,107	8,533	42,837	80,671	237,194	315,312
Sioux City, Iowa.....		3,404	7,366	37,806	38,111	47,828	71,227
Somerville, Mass.....	8,025	14,685	24,933	40,152	61,643	77,236	93,091
South Bend, Ind.....	3,832	7,206	13,280	21,819	35,999	53,684	70,983
Spokane, Wash.....				19,922	36,848	104,402	104,437
Springfield, Ill.....	9,320	17,364	19,743	24,963	34,159	51,678	59,183
Springfield, Mass.....	15,199	26,703	33,340	44,179	62,059	88,926	129,614
Springfield, Ohio.....	7,002	12,652	20,730	31,895	38,253	46,921	60,840
Syracuse, N. Y.....	23,119	43,051	51,792	88,143	108,374	137,249	171,717
Tacoma, Wash.....				36,006	37,714	83,743	96,965
Tampa, Fla.....		796	720	5,532	15,839	37,782	51,608
Terre Haute, Ind.....	8,594	16,103	26,042	36,217	36,673	53,157	66,083
Toledo, Ohio.....	13,768	31,584	50,137	81,434	131,822	168,497	243,104
Topeka, Kans.....	759	5,790	15,452	31,007	33,608	43,084	50,022
Tronton, N. J.....	17,228	22,374	29,910	57,458	73,307	96,815	119,289
Troy, N. Y.....	39,235	46,465	56,747	60,956	60,651	76,813	72,013
Tulsa, Okla.....					1,390	18,182	72,075
Utica, N. Y.....	22,529	26,804	33,914	44,007	56,383	74,419	94,156
Washington, D. C. ¹	61,122	109,199	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	437,571
Waterbury City, Conn.....		10,826	17,806	28,646	45,859	73,141	91,715
Wheeling, W. Va.....	14,083	19,280	30,737	34,522	38,873	41,641	56,208
Wichita, Kans.....			4,911	23,853	24,671	52,450	72,217
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	4,253	10,174	23,339	37,718	51,721	67,105	73,833
Wilmington, Del.....	21,263	30,841	42,473	61,431	76,508	87,411	110,168
Worcester, Mass.....	24,960	41,105	58,291	84,655	118,421	145,986	179,754
Yonkers, N. Y.....			13,892	32,033	47,931	79,803	100,176
Youngstown, Ohio.....	2,759	8,675	15,435	33,220	44,885	79,066	132,358

¹ Population as returned from 1880 to 1920 for the District of Columbia, with which the city is now coextensive.

No. 36.—TOTAL POPULATION, DWELLINGS, AND FAMILIES IN 1920,
AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY IN 1910 AND
1920: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Total population, 1920.	Total dwellings, 1920.	Total families, 1920.	Persons to a dwelling.		Persons to a family.	
				1910	1920	1910	1920
Alabama.....	2,348,174	480,392	509,769	4.8	4.9	4.7	4.6
Arizona.....	334,162	73,673	80,208	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.2
Arkansas.....	1,752,204	375,316	390,960	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.5
California.....	3,426,861	778,861	900,232	4.6	4.4	4.2	3.8
Colorado.....	939,629	211,103	230,843	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.1
Connecticut.....	1,380,631	228,405	311,610	6.1	6.0	4.5	4.4
Delaware.....	223,003	47,868	52,070	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.3
District of Columbia.....	437,571	72,175	96,194	5.7	6.1	4.6	4.5
Florida.....	968,470	217,871	234,133	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.1
Georgia.....	2,895,832	586,509	628,525	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.6
Idaho.....	431,866	95,299	100,500	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Illinois.....	6,435,280	1,196,414	1,534,977	5.6	5.4	4.5	4.2
Indiana.....	2,930,390	696,466	737,707	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.0
Iowa.....	2,404,021	559,188	596,070	4.5	4.3	4.3	4.1
Kansas.....	1,769,257	416,065	435,600	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.1
Kentucky.....	2,416,630	510,981	546,306	4.9	4.7	4.6	4.4
Louisiana.....	1,798,509	370,377	389,913	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.6
Maine.....	768,014	162,304	186,106	4.7	4.7	4.2	4.1
Maryland.....	1,449,661	288,261	324,742	5.1	5.0	4.7	4.5
Massachusetts.....	3,852,356	597,052	874,798	6.6	6.5	4.6	4.4
Michigan.....	3,668,412	755,931	862,745	4.5	4.9	4.3	4.3
Minnesota.....	2,387,125	469,652	526,025	5.5	5.1	5.0	4.5
Mississippi.....	1,790,618	387,402	403,198	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.4
Missouri.....	3,404,055	717,256	829,043	4.9	4.7	4.4	4.1
Montana.....	548,889	130,670	139,912	4.5	4.2	4.3	3.9
Nebraska.....	1,296,372	286,390	303,436	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.3
Nevada.....	77,407	26,709	21,862	3.6	3.7	3.5	3.5
New Hampshire.....	443,083	92,184	108,334	4.8	4.8	4.2	4.1
New Jersey.....	3,155,900	515,211	721,841	6.2	6.1	4.5	4.4
New Mexico.....	360,350	78,024	83,706	4.3	4.6	4.1	4.3
New York.....	10,385,227	1,325,114	2,441,125	7.7	7.8	4.5	4.3
North Carolina.....	2,559,123	495,269	513,377	5.1	5.2	5.0	5.0
North Dakota.....	646,872	129,905	134,881	4.9	5.0	4.8	4.8
Ohio.....	5,759,394	1,216,542	1,414,068	4.7	4.7	4.2	4.1
Oklahoma.....	2,028,283	418,557	444,524	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.6
Oregon.....	783,389	185,081	202,890	4.6	4.2	4.4	3.9
Pennsylvania.....	8,720,017	1,726,224	1,922,114	5.1	5.1	4.7	4.5
Rhode Island.....	604,397	98,861	137,160	6.8	6.1	4.6	4.4
South Carolina.....	1,683,724	330,500	349,126	5.0	5.1	4.8	4.8
South Dakota.....	636,547	136,512	142,793	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.5
Tennessee.....	2,337,885	488,392	510,108	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.5
Texas.....	4,663,228	946,629	1,017,413	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.6
Utah.....	449,396	89,587	98,346	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.6
Vermont.....	352,423	77,158	85,804	4.6	4.6	4.2	4.1
Virginia.....	2,309,187	450,239	483,363	5.1	5.1	4.9	4.8
Washington.....	1,356,621	304,735	342,228	4.8	4.5	4.5	4.0
West Virginia.....	1,463,701	293,002	310,098	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.7
Wisconsin.....	2,632,067	526,188	595,316	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.4
Wyoming.....	194,402	44,710	48,476	4.7	4.3	4.5	4.0
Total.....	105,710,620	20,697,204	24,351,676	5.2	5.1	4.5	4.3
<i>Geographic divisions.¹</i>							
New England.....	7,400,909	1,255,964	1,703,812	6.0	5.9	4.5	4.3
Middle Atlantic.....	22,261,144	3,566,549	5,085,080	6.2	6.2	4.6	4.4
East North Central.....	21,475,543	4,389,541	5,143,913	4.9	4.9	4.3	4.2
West North Central.....	12,544,249	2,716,968	2,957,849	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.2
South Atlantic.....	13,990,272	2,781,684	2,991,628	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.7
East South Central.....	8,893,307	1,867,167	1,977,381	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.5
West South Central.....	10,242,224	2,110,879	2,242,810	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.6
Mountain.....	3,336,101	743,775	893,853	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.2
Pacific.....	5,566,871	1,268,677	1,446,350	4.7	4.4	4.3	3.9

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 37.

No. 37.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOMES, 1920: By STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Families having homes.						Total number of families.
	Owned.				Rented.	Of unknown tenure.	
	Free.	Mortgaged.	Unknown.	Total.			
Alabama.....	124,456	41,845	6,462	172,363	319,756	16,650	508,769
Arizona.....	24,605	7,797	673	33,075	44,163	2,970	80,308
Arkansas.....	119,279	46,727	5,247	171,253	208,491	11,210	390,960
California.....	210,035	155,473	8,325	373,834	493,177	24,221	900,232
Colorado.....	71,155	43,244	2,382	116,781	108,501	4,561	230,843
Connecticut.....	43,788	60,223	2,165	115,181	190,994	5,465	311,610
Delaware.....	12,358	9,672	799	22,829	28,287	954	52,070
District of Columbia.....	12,354	15,375	774	28,503	65,654	2,037	96,194
Florida.....	70,166	20,848	3,976	94,990	128,678	10,465	234,133
Georgia.....	141,899	39,546	6,740	188,185	421,047	19,293	628,525
Idaho.....	30,974	26,957	1,277	59,208	38,013	3,279	100,500
Illinois.....	370,221	268,446	19,593	658,260	846,071	29,746	1,534,077
Indiana.....	248,851	139,796	11,755	399,402	326,192	16,113	737,707
Iowa.....	205,115	119,289	8,163	332,567	239,880	13,423	586,070
Kansas.....	153,131	82,370	5,955	241,456	182,784	11,360	435,000
Kentucky.....	209,239	59,846	6,908	275,993	258,643	11,670	546,306
Louisiana.....	94,420	24,515	7,475	126,410	248,802	14,701	389,913
Maine.....	80,340	25,979	2,310	108,629	73,800	3,417	186,106
Maryland.....	94,695	60,857	3,710	159,262	160,219	5,201	324,742
Massachusetts.....	126,312	171,741	3,192	301,245	564,097	9,456	874,798
Michigan.....	268,287	220,467	19,717	499,471	349,054	14,220	802,745
Minnesota.....	181,253	123,786	7,328	312,367	202,222	11,437	526,026
Mississippi.....	97,473	30,322	5,105	132,900	257,971	12,327	408,198
Missouri.....	229,129	163,824	8,714	401,667	409,068	18,308	829,043
Montana.....	43,776	35,559	2,505	81,840	53,362	4,710	139,912
Nebraska.....	99,715	63,973	5,410	169,098	125,713	8,625	303,436
Nevada.....	7,795	1,532	611	9,938	10,940	984	21,862
New Hampshire.....	36,195	15,193	1,390	52,778	53,159	2,397	108,334
New Jersey.....	101,598	165,244	4,472	271,314	458,911	11,016	721,841
New Mexico.....	38,593	8,208	1,351	48,152	32,907	2,647	83,706
New York.....	342,452	331,776	14,510	733,738	1,670,088	32,299	2,441,125
North Carolina.....	186,460	38,498	10,884	235,842	261,303	16,232	513,377
North Dakota.....	37,268	43,375	4,261	84,904	45,050	4,927	134,881
Ohio.....	432,894	271,872	14,421	719,097	673,358	21,413	1,414,068
Oklahoma.....	109,691	74,586	10,263	194,540	231,813	18,371	444,524
Oregon.....	66,491	40,054	2,227	108,772	89,588	4,580	202,890
Pennsylvania.....	490,638	345,167	17,651	853,451	1,035,534	33,109	1,922,114
Rhode Island.....	19,889	21,852	680	42,421	92,800	2,439	137,160
South Carolina.....	80,911	21,977	5,291	108,179	227,657	13,290	349,126
South Dakota.....	46,438	34,621	3,653	84,712	53,099	4,982	142,793
Tennessee.....	186,199	50,956	5,620	241,375	264,982	12,251	519,108
Texas.....	291,089	116,576	14,210	421,875	563,597	31,941	1,017,113
Utah.....	38,842	17,582	1,561	57,985	38,598	1,763	93,346
Vermont.....	29,029	18,571	770	48,370	35,706	1,728	85,804
Virginia.....	187,547	48,614	5,901	242,062	231,563	9,738	483,363
Washington.....	106,720	72,655	3,938	183,322	151,513	7,366	342,228
West Virginia.....	109,732	26,477	5,153	141,362	160,528	8,208	310,793
Wisconsin.....	195,061	169,346	7,465	371,822	212,464	11,030	595,416
Wyoming.....	14,167	8,579	1,314	24,060	22,271	2,145	45,476
Total.....	6,522,119	4,059,593	285,243	10,866,960	12,943,598	541,118	24,351,676
<i>Geographic divisions.</i> ¹							
New England.....	335,753	322,064	10,507	668,324	1,010,586	24,902	1,703,812
Middle Atlantic.....	934,703	892,787	36,633	1,864,123	3,144,333	76,421	5,085,080
East North Central.....	1,510,174	1,069,927	63,951	2,644,052	2,407,039	92,222	5,143,313
West North Central.....	952,049	681,285	43,484	1,676,717	1,287,816	73,262	2,957,349
South Atlantic.....	896,622	281,864	45,228	1,223,714	1,684,936	85,478	2,991,023
East South Central.....	617,367	181,669	24,065	823,101	1,101,352	52,898	1,977,321
West South Central.....	613,789	262,404	37,185	913,378	1,252,703	76,729	2,242,810
Mountain.....	297,907	149,453	11,674	459,034	349,755	23,059	803,535
Pacific.....	392,255	268,182	14,491	674,928	734,278	36,144	1,445,350

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 37.

No. 38.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION, BY COUNTRIES OF BIRTH, WITH PER CENT DISTRIBUTION: CENSUS YEARS 1910 AND 1920.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of birth pre war boundaries.	1910		1920		Country of birth pre war boundaries.	1910		1920	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
EUROPE.					EUROPE—con.				
Northwestern Europe:					Southern Europe:				
England.....	876,455	6.6	812,828	5.9	Greece.....	161,264	0.8	175,972	1.3
Scotland.....	261,034	2.0	254,567	1.9	Albania ³.....	.....	.....	5,608	(¹)
Wales.....	82,479	.6	67,066	.5	Italy.....	1,343,070	10.1	1,610,100	11.7
Ireland.....	1,352,155	10.1	1,037,233	7.6	Spain.....	21,977	.2	49,247	.4
Norway.....	493,858	3.0	363,862	2.7	Portugal.....	57,623	.4	47,453	.5
Sweden.....	665,183	5.0	625,580	4.6	Europe, not specified.....	2,853	(¹)	15,901	(¹)
Denmark.....	181,621	1.4	189,154	1.4	ASIA.				
Netherlands.....	120,053	.9	131,796	1.0	Turkey in Asia.....	59,702	1.4	8,610	.1
Belgium.....	49,397	.4	62,686	.5	Armenia.....	.....	.....	36,626	.3
Luxemburg.....	3,068	(¹)	12,585	.1	Asia Minor.....	.....	.....	2,404	(¹)
Switzerland.....	124,834	.9	118,659	.9	Palestine.....	.....	.....	3,202	(¹)
France.....	117,236	.9	.....	.....	Syria.....	.....	.....	51,900	.4
France.....	.....	.....	118,569	.9	Other Asia.....	4,612	(¹)	7,708	.1
Alsace Lorraine.....	.....	.....	34,321	.3	AMERICA.				
Central Europe:					Canada:				
Germany.....	2,501,181	18.7	1,686,102	12.3	Canada.....	.....	.....	307,786	2.2
Poland ².....	.....	.....	1,139,978	8.3	French.....	385,083	2.9	307,786	2.2
Czechoslovakia.....	.....	.....	362,436	2.6	Other.....	810,987	6.1	810,092	5.9
Austria.....	1,174,924	8.8	575,625	4.2	Newfoundland.....	5,076	(¹)	13,242	.1
Hungary.....	495,600	3.7	397,282	2.9	Mexico.....	219,802	1.6	478,383	3.5
Serbia.....	4,635	(¹)	.....	.....	West Indies ⁴	23,169	.2	26,369	.2
Montenegro.....	5,363	(¹)	.....	.....	Central and South America.....	9,069	.1	20,929	.2
Yugoslavia.....	.....	.....	169,437	1.2	OTHER COUNTRIES.				
Eastern Europe:					Atlantic Islands.....				
Russia.....	1,602,752	12.0	1,400,489	10.2	Australia.....	8,938	.1	10,801	.1
Lithuania.....	.....	.....	135,068	1.0	All other.....	15,434	.1	17,727	.1
Finland.....	129,609	1.0	149,824	1.1	Total.....				
Rumania.....	65,920	.5	102,823	.7	.....	13,345,545	100.0	13,712,754	100.00
Bulgaria.....	11,453	.1	10,477	.1					
Turkey in Europe.....	32,221	.2	5,284	(¹)					

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.² Poland included with Germany, Austria, and Russia in 1910.³ Albania included with Turkey in Europe in 1910.⁴ Comprises Danzig (2,049), Fiume (384), Saar Basin (263), and "Europe, not specified" (3,205).⁵ Comprises Hedjaz (8), India (2,532), China (716), Japan (278), and "Asia, not specified" (4,174).⁶ Except Porto Rico in 1910.⁷ Includes Azores (33,783) and Cape Verde Islands (2,370).⁸ Comprises Africa (5,222), Pacific Islands (3,643), country not specified (3,560), and at sea (5,302)

No. 39.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1860 TO 1910, AND PER CENT OF DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1890 TO 1910:
By PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of birth.	Foreign-born population in—						Per cent of increase. ¹	
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1890 to 1900	1900 to 1910
Austria ²	25,031	70,797	124,024	241,377	481,295	1,174,973	² 79.3	139.2
Belgium.....	9,072	12,553	15,535	22,639	29,757	49,400	31.4	68.0
Canada (French ³).....	249,970	403,494	717,157	1,302,496	395,123	338,083	30.6	- 2.5
Canada (other ⁴).....								
China.....	35,565	63,042	104,408	106,701	784,796	819,554	15.7	4.4
China.....				106,701	81,534	56,756	-23.6	-30.4
Cuba and other West Indies ⁵	7,353	11,576	16,401	23,256	25,435	47,635	9.4	87.3
Denmark.....	9,062	30,107	64,190	132,543	153,690	181,649	16.0	18.2
England.....	433,494	555,046	664,160	909,092	840,513	877,719	- 7.5	4.4
France.....	109,870	116,462	108,971	113,174	104,197	117,418	- 7.9	12.7
Germany ²	1,276,075	1,690,533	1,906,742	2,784,894	2,813,628	2,501,333	² - 4.4	-11.1
Greece.....	328	390	776	1,887	8,515	101,282	351.2	1,089.5
Hungary.....		3,737	11,526	62,435	145,714	495,609	133.4	240.1
Ireland.....	1,611,504	1,856,927	1,854,671	1,871,509	1,615,459	1,352,251	-13.7	-16.3
Italy.....	11,677	17,157	44,230	182,830	484,027	1,343,125	165.1	177.5
Japan.....		73	401	2,292	24,788	67,744	981.5	173.3
Mexico.....	27,466	42,435	68,399	77,833	103,393	221,915	32.8	114.6
Netherlands.....	28,281	46,302	58,090	51,828	94,931	120,663	19.0	26.6
Norway.....	43,935	114,246	181,729	322,665	336,388	403,877	4.3	20.1
Portugal.....	4,116	4,542	8,133	15,996	30,608	59,360	91.3	93.9
Russia ² and Finland.....	3,160	4,644	35,722	182,644	640,743	1,732,462	² 166.3	170.4
Scotland.....	108,518	140,895	170,136	242,231	233,524	261,076	- 3.6	11.8
Spain.....	4,244	3,764	5,121	6,185	7,050	22,168	14.0	213.6
Sweden.....	18,625	97,332	194,337	478,041	582,014	665,207	21.7	14.3
Switzerland.....	53,327	76,153	88,621	104,069	115,598	124,848	11.1	8.0
Turkey in Asia.....	128	302	1,205	1,839	9,910	50,729	438.9	827.9
Turkey in Europe.....						32,230		
Wales.....	45,763	74,533	83,302	100,079	93,586	82,488	- 6.5	-11.9
All other countries.....	21,343	41,943	93,985	200,813	95,062	158,992		
Total.....	4,138,697	5,567,229	6,670,943	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,886	11.8	30.7

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes a decrease.

² For years prior to 1900, persons reported as born in Austria, Germany, and Russia do not include those reported as born in Poland.

³ Exclusive of Poland.

⁴ Includes Newfoundland for years prior to 1910.

⁵ Except Porto Rico, persons born in Porto Rico being classified as natives.

No. 40.—WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN STOCK, 1900 AND 1910:
By COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY PARENTAGE, 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of origin.	Total.		Per cent of total.		Foreign-born white, 1910.	Native white, 1910.	
	1900	1910	1900	1910		Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.
Austria.....	¹ 895,500	2,001,559	3.5	6.2	1,174,924	709,070	117,565
Canada (French) ²	830,335	932,238	3.2	2.9	385,083	330,976	216,179
Canada (other) ²	1,637,603	1,822,377	6.3	5.7	810,987	307,291	704,099
Denmark.....	310,127	400,064	1.2	1.2	181,621	147,648	70,795
England.....	2,178,741	2,322,442	8.4	7.2	876,455	592,285	853,702
France.....	268,292	292,389	1.0	.9	117,236	78,937	96,216
Germany.....	¹ 8,111,453	8,282,618	31.4	25.7	2,501,181	3,911,847	1,869,590
Hungary.....	218,447	700,227	.8	2.2	495,600	191,059	13,568
Ireland.....	4,826,904	4,504,360	18.7	14.0	1,352,155	2,141,577	1,010,628
Italy.....	727,844	2,098,360	2.8	6.5	1,343,070	695,187	60,103
Norway.....	788,758	979,099	3.1	3.0	403,858	410,951	164,290
Russia.....	¹ 955,918	2,541,649	3.7	7.9	1,602,752	873,055	65,842
Scotland.....	594,297	659,663	2.3	2.0	261,034	175,391	223,238
Sweden.....	1,082,388	1,364,215	4.2	4.2	665,183	546,788	152,244
Switzerland.....	257,426	301,650	1.0	.9	124,834	90,669	86,147
Wales.....	253,045	248,947	1.0	.8	82,479	84,934	81,534
All other countries.....	871,604	1,614,433	3.4	5.0	967,093	451,554	195,786
Of mixed foreign parentage ³	1,056,152	1,177,092	4.1	3.7	.....	1,177,092	.....
Total.....	25,859,834	32,243,382	100.0	100.0	13,345,545	12,916,311	5,981,526

¹ Partly estimated; persons having one or both parents born in Poland in 1900 apportioned for Austria, Germany, and Russia.

² Includes Newfoundland in 1900.

³ Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

No. 41.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION IN 1920, DISTRIBUTED
ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: By STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC
DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Northwestern Europe.							Nether-lands.
	The United Kingdom.				Scandinavia.			
	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Ireland.	Nor-way.	Sweden.	Den-mark.	
Alabama.....	1,942	975	145	809	215	748	191	83
Arizona.....	2,882	595	192	1,206	337	859	398	69
Arkansas.....	1,137	316	90	676	99	331	180	116
California.....	58,572	16,597	3,433	45,308	11,460	31,925	18,721	4,592
Colorado.....	9,584	3,357	1,482	6,191	1,525	10,112	2,823	853
Connecticut.....	22,708	7,487	650	45,464	1,414	17,697	3,040	444
Delaware.....	1,497	411	44	2,895	55	316	77	37
District of Columbia.....	2,990	793	106	4,320	219	451	237	127
Florida.....	4,451	1,063	136	1,304	610	1,399	575	357
Georgia.....	1,593	530	86	1,112	132	299	127	78
Idaho.....	4,451	1,228	575	1,410	2,482	5,112	2,240	439
Illinois.....	64,247	19,598	3,444	74,274	27,785	105,577	17,098	14,344
Indiana.....	8,522	3,707	1,106	7,271	544	4,942	960	2,018
Iowa.....	13,036	3,997	1,753	10,686	17,344	22,493	18,020	12,471
Kansas.....	7,899	2,576	1,170	4,825	970	10,337	2,263	675
Kentucky.....	1,863	520	149	3,422	75	214	89	150
Louisiana.....	1,819	447	76	2,000	555	522	331	260
Maine.....	5,149	2,171	137	5,745	351	2,026	1,065	50
Maryland.....	5,095	1,692	490	6,580	536	630	382	314
Massachusetts.....	86,895	28,474	1,367	183,171	5,491	38,012	3,629	2,071
Michigan.....	47,149	13,175	1,154	16,531	6,888	24,707	7,178	33,499
Minnesota.....	10,958	3,928	854	10,239	90,185	112,117	16,904	5,380
Mississippi.....	590	144	18	412	97	247	113	31
Missouri.....	10,400	2,969	903	15,022	610	4,741	1,688	966
Montana.....	8,159	3,279	879	7,260	9,962	7,179	2,990	1,675
Nebraska.....	6,000	1,695	547	5,422	2,165	18,821	12,338	846
Nevada.....	1,271	338	100	5,970	206	545	551	36
New Hampshire.....	4,367	1,823	51	7,908	427	1,886	204	177
New Jersey.....	46,781	17,781	1,255	65,071	5,343	10,675	5,704	12,737
New Mexico.....	838	440	78	434	128	310	115	70
New York.....	135,305	37,654	6,763	284,747	27,573	53,025	14,222	13,772
North Carolina.....	937	446	25	201	70	170	69	115
North Dakota.....	2,287	1,229	120	1,660	38,190	10,543	4,552	903
Ohio.....	43,140	12,148	7,772	29,262	1,437	7,266	2,523	2,523
Oklahoma.....	2,686	1,120	319	4,321	297	931	501	176
Oregon.....	7,953	3,609	592	4,203	6,955	10,532	3,602	917
Pennsylvania.....	90,666	28,448	21,167	121,601	2,446	19,847	3,065	1,338
Rhode Island.....	25,782	5,692	245	22,253	545	6,542	365	138
South Carolina.....	491	130	10	442	85	133	76	39
South Dakota.....	2,943	832	346	1,954	16,813	8,573	5,983	3,218
Tennessee.....	1,665	454	143	1,291	63	305	138	58
Texas.....	7,685	1,828	278	4,333	1,740	4,536	1,505	554
Utah.....	14,836	2,310	1,304	1,207	2,109	6,073	6,970	1,980
Vermont.....	2,197	1,854	549	2,884	106	1,123	155	32
Virginia.....	3,752	1,327	163	1,732	491	664	499	335
Washington.....	20,806	7,886	2,040	8,927	30,304	34,793	8,359	3,097
West Virginia.....	3,433	908	704	1,459	51	326	121	69
Wisconsin.....	19,334	3,022	1,750	7,809	45,433	22,896	15,420	7,473
Wyoming.....	2,505	1,439	297	956	651	2,042	936	130
Total.....	812,828	254,567	67,066	1,037,233	363,862	625,580	189,154	131,766
<i>Geographic divisions.¹</i>								
New England.....	147,098	47,501	2,999	267,428	8,564	67,286	8,458	2,912
Middle Atlantic.....	272,752	83,883	29,185	472,319	35,362	83,547	22,991	27,847
East North Central.....	163,892	51,660	15,226	135,147	82,137	165,388	43,018	59,869
West North Central.....	53,523	17,196	5,693	49,858	166,280	187,625	61,748	24,399
South Atlantic.....	24,269	7,455	1,773	20,145	2,259	4,418	2,123	1,459
East South Central.....	6,060	2,093	455	5,934	450	1,514	531	322
West South Central.....	13,327	3,711	763	8,330	2,691	6,320	2,580	1,106
Mountain.....	44,576	12,986	4,907	19,634	17,400	32,232	17,023	5,252
Pacific.....	87,331	28,092	6,065	58,438	48,719	77,250	30,682	8,606

¹For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 37.

No. 41.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION IN 1920, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State.	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	France.		Central Europe.		
				France.	Alsace-Lorraine.	Germany.	Poland.	Czechoslovakia.
Alabama.....	73	8	174	555	61	2,427	394	232
Arizona.....	60	22	293	331	53	1,516	261	148
Arkansas.....	94	8	736	300	87	3,979	529	492
California.....	2,202	443	16,097	18,523	1,864	67,180	7,082	3,377
Colorado.....	430	91	1,510	1,155	265	11,992	1,867	1,953
Connecticut.....	402	54	1,863	2,714	612	22,614	46,623	6,558
Delaware.....	24	5	76	160	38	1,632	3,847	122
District of Columbia.....	76	13	358	605	82	3,382	716	122
Florida.....	130	24	357	668	63	3,534	428	183
Georgia.....	45	7	161	313	63	1,936	917	123
Idaho.....	123	60	1,347	398	84	4,143	287	420
Illinois.....	11,329	3,211	7,837	8,610	3,383	205,491	162,405	66,709
Indiana.....	2,530	101	2,334	2,429	318	37,377	17,791	3,941
Iowa.....	1,232	1,630	2,871	1,460	665	70,642	2,028	9,150
Kansas.....	1,500	284	2,238	1,840	236	23,380	2,418	3,466
Kentucky.....	90	12	1,315	533	451	11,137	1,037	240
Louisiana.....	350	9	378	3,743	439	5,147	377	302
Maine.....	51	6	62	328	16	982	1,717	410
Maryland.....	135	22	509	624	194	22,032	12,061	3,553
Massachusetts.....	2,497	33	1,368	6,079	1,041	22,113	69,157	2,238
Michigan.....	10,501	477	2,755	3,250	924	86,047	103,926	11,161
Minnesota.....	2,056	1,782	2,720	1,204	599	74,634	18,537	12,626
Mississippi.....	113	8	71	204	54	929	318	63
Missouri.....	1,113	140	4,934	2,409	1,416	55,776	7,636	4,971
Montana.....	672	153	1,151	771	117	7,873	1,219	1,895
Nebraska.....	551	301	1,808	575	283	40,969	4,615	15,818
Nevada.....	27	4	378	566	43	1,069	104	85
New Hampshire.....	478	5	72	227	61	1,714	3,997	75
New Jersey.....	2,483	167	3,165	7,044	3,121	92,382	90,419	16,747
New Mexico.....	76	6	148	331	46	1,178	153	113
New York.....	5,300	564	15,053	25,050	7,129	295,650	247,519	38,247
North Carolina.....	16	2	72	127	9	703	210	20
North Dakota.....	456	229	506	269	81	11,960	2,236	2,056
Ohio.....	1,902	273	9,656	4,554	3,502	111,893	67,579	42,121
Oklahoma.....	289	52	629	339	119	7,029	1,253	1,825
Oregon.....	722	140	4,166	1,004	269	13,740	1,480	1,132
Pennsylvania.....	4,695	286	6,875	9,344	3,461	120,194	177,770	68,869
Rhode Island.....	968	14	211	1,816	155	3,126	8,153	204
South Carolina.....	61	1	31	72	6	1,079	351	45
South Dakota.....	251	480	761	215	120	15,674	792	2,819
Tennessee.....	36	3	616	277	56	2,159	841	82
Texas.....	447	58	1,690	1,935	609	31,062	5,047	12,819
Utah.....	90	18	1,566	391	43	3,589	240	163
Vermont.....	15	2	187	183	14	630	1,726	108
Virginia.....	122	7	239	396	59	2,802	1,103	897
Washington.....	1,438	315	3,671	2,055	397	22,315	3,906	1,792
West Virginia.....	938	6	545	509	124	3,798	5,799	1,549
Wisconsin.....	3,444	1,031	7,797	1,254	888	151,250	50,558	19,811
Wyoming.....	130	18	302	330	31	2,292	544	518
Total.....	62,686	12,585	118,659	118,569	34,321	1,686,102	1,139,978	362,436
Geographic divisions. ¹								
New England.....	4,411	114	3,763	11,347	1,899	51,129	131,378	9,653
Middle Atlantic.....	12,478	1,017	30,093	41,438	13,711	508,226	515,708	123,863
East North Central.....	29,706	5,093	30,379	20,097	9,515	592,058	402,259	143,743
West North Central.....	7,159	4,846	15,838	7,972	3,460	293,035	38,262	50,906
South Atlantic.....	1,547	87	2,348	3,474	638	40,898	25,432	6,620
East South Central.....	235	31	2,176	1,569	622	16,652	2,590	617
West South Central.....	1,180	127	3,433	6,817	1,254	47,217	7,206	15,438
Mountain.....	1,608	372	6,695	4,273	692	33,652	4,675	5,291
Pacific.....	4,362	898	23,934	21,582	2,530	103,235	12,468	6,305

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 37.

No. 41.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION IN 1920, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State.	Central Europe.			Russia.	Eastern Europe.			
	Austria.	Hungary	Yugo- slavia.		Lithu- ania.	Finland.	Rumania.	Bul- garia.
Alabama.....	583	372	155	1,582	12	74	120	18
Arizona.....	486	210	1,167	816	16	407	51	28
Arkansas.....	636	108	117	662	27	318	62	17
California.....	13,264	5,252	7,277	27,224	260	7,053	2,403	271
Colorado.....	5,722	1,157	2,109	16,669	115	879	394	349
Connecticut.....	12,699	13,222	990	38,719	11,662	1,226	1,202	33
Delaware.....	615	226	27	2,244	90	52	110	5
District of Columbia.....	525	219	43	5,181	38	104	86	5
Florida.....	525	383	88	1,243	13	311	472	16
Georgia.....	401	246	84	3,452	72	42	111	5
Idaho.....	781	233	460	1,458	9	989	104	39
Illinois.....	46,457	34,437	19,285	117,899	30,358	3,080	6,238	940
Indiana.....	9,100	9,351	4,471	7,673	1,445	237	2,731	431
Iowa.....	4,334	747	1,603	7,319	687	107	297	260
Kansas.....	5,183	622	2,155	12,050	68	56	285	36
Kentucky.....	906	1,084	354	2,736	56	50	192	28
Louisiana.....	725	305	312	1,928	23	147	93	49
Maine.....	305	72	143	3,763	1,032	1,393	67	5
Maryland.....	3,620	1,947	359	24,791	2,206	175	537	18
Massachusetts.....	8,098	1,387	950	92,034	20,789	14,570	1,445	120
Michigan.....	22,004	22,607	9,426	45,313	5,475	30,096	6,331	1,692
Minnesota.....	11,550	4,277	10,697	16,100	741	29,108	2,385	456
Mississippi.....	136	47	220	828	5	62	86	.....
Missouri.....	8,676	8,080	2,327	18,769	417	98	1,647	145
Montana.....	3,298	935	3,782	5,203	80	3,577	344	204
Nebraska.....	4,551	810	738	15,718	139	73	371	61
Nevada.....	190	40	693	124	7	182	12	21
New Hampshire.....	389	66	120	3,467	1,017	1,558	25	8
New Jersey.....	36,917	40,470	3,313	73,527	6,246	2,109	4,564	66
New Mexico.....	423	130	535	254	8	49	8	18
New York.....	151,172	78,374	8,547	529,240	12,121	12,504	40,116	614
North Carolina.....	149	66	29	932	29	15	31	1
North Dakota.....	2,059	2,519	199	29,617	32	1,108	1,811	31
Ohio.....	48,073	73,181	30,377	43,690	4,095	6,406	13,068	2,535
Oklahoma.....	1,393	311	218	5,005	132	101	65	105
Oregon.....	2,798	909	1,186	6,979	101	6,050	352	214
Pennsylvania.....	122,755	71,380	36,227	161,124	30,227	2,818	11,230	656
Rhode Island.....	1,307	176	146	8,055	794	320	370	45
South Carolina.....	206	56	22	1,187	9	53	26	1
South Dakota.....	1,151	585	470	11,193	14	1,085	154	97
Tennessee.....	398	326	37	2,262	3	33	93	5
Texas.....	6,441	940	620	7,057	37	189	443	70
Utah.....	987	179	836	634	12	779	69	30
Vermont.....	283	264	56	1,333	67	476	19	3
Virginia.....	921	1,293	127	5,421	71	240	165	17
Washington.....	6,494	1,056	3,565	11,124	527	11,863	422	267
West Virginia.....	5,115	6,260	2,802	3,911	717	289	625	98
Wisconsin.....	19,641	10,016	8,784	21,447	2,934	6,757	970	208
Wyoming.....	1,183	349	1,189	1,482	33	856	71	72
Total.....	575,625	397,282	169,437	1,400,489	135,068	149,824	102,823	10,477
<i>Geographic divisions.</i> ¹								
New England.....	23,081	15,187	2,405	147,371	35,361	19,543	3,128	214
Middle Atlantic.....	310,844	190,224	48,087	763,891	48,594	17,431	55,910	1,336
East North Central.....	145,275	149,552	72,343	236,022	44,307	46,576	29,338	5,808
West North Central.....	37,504	17,640	18,189	110,766	2,098	31,685	6,950	1,095
South Atlantic.....	12,077	10,696	3,581	48,362	3,245	1,281	2,163	161
East South Central.....	2,023	1,829	766	7,408	76	219	441	51
West South Central.....	9,195	1,664	1,267	14,652	219	455	663	241
Mountain.....	13,070	3,233	10,771	26,690	280	7,718	1,053	821
Pacific.....	22,556	7,217	12,028	45,327	888	24,966	3,177	752

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 37.

No. 41.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION IN 1920, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State.	Turkey in Europe.	Southern Europe.					Other Europe. ¹	Armenia.
		Greece.	Albania.	Italy.	Spain.	Portugal.		
Alabama.....	22	915	-----	2,732	70	4	33	22
Arizona.....	10	329	6	1,261	1,013	30	8	8
Arkansas.....	1	277	1	1,314	22	4	10	7
California.....	264	10,313	49	88,502	11,123	24,517	609	5,687
Colorado.....	12	1,802	11	12,579	297	33	43	46
Connecticut.....	69	3,851	203	80,322	1,233	1,200	82	1,001
Delaware.....	3	286	-----	4,136	142	18	6	6
District of Columbia.....	72	1,207	8	3,764	108	11	17	63
Florida.....	6	1,408	3	4,745	4,091	222	22	41
Georgia.....	21	1,473	1	700	123	39	60	23
Idaho.....	5	716	42	1,323	1,416	39	6	13
Illinois.....	181	16,465	151	94,407	746	110	524	1,715
Indiana.....	70	4,182	74	6,712	467	14	75	134
Iowa.....	18	2,884	7	4,956	41	14	78	101
Kansas.....	6	640	2	3,355	214	11	57	30
Kentucky.....	22	401	1	1,932	68	6	30	20
Louisiana.....	14	610	2	16,264	1,268	100	74	27
Maine.....	66	1,228	403	2,797	33	143	10	142
Maryland.....	19	964	1	9,543	221	21	79	43
Massachusetts.....	451	20,441	1,947	117,007	824	28,315	100	8,640
Michigan.....	179	7,115	261	0,216	441	67	813	2,498
Minnesota.....	30	2,391	41	7,432	36	7	149	174
Mississippi.....	1	207	-----	1,841	60	4	10	1
Missouri.....	44	3,022	202	14,609	435	12	76	181
Montana.....	28	1,465	38	3,842	68	30	13	140
Nebraska.....	4	1,504	9	3,547	38	6	53	138
Nevada.....	1	618	-----	2,641	1,180	149	5	11
New Hampshire.....	-----	5,280	118	2,074	18	115	2	276
New Jersey.....	195	4,521	54	157,285	2,000	646	170	2,275
New Mexico.....	2	288	-----	1,678	198	18	8	2
New York.....	2,050	26,117	415	545,173	12,548	1,404	842	5,599
North Carolina.....	17	551	-----	453	16	10	7	10
North Dakota.....	17	420	-----	176	6	2	25	75
Ohio.....	569	13,540	432	60,658	1,280	146	351	906
Oklahoma.....	11	619	1	2,122	124	13	49	15
Oregon.....	41	1,928	13	4,324	553	125	34	63
Pennsylvania.....	289	13,893	637	222,764	2,183	798	400	2,932
Rhode Island.....	45	1,219	142	32,241	87	8,624	11	1,850
South Carolina.....	10	578	-----	344	19	6	10	6
South Dakota.....	5	375	1	413	5	4	27	18
Tennessee.....	5	491	22	2,079	14	6	16	18
Texas.....	75	1,977	8	8,024	1,081	66	203	99
Utah.....	12	3,029	41	3,225	250	4	19	80
Vermont.....	-----	167	6	4,067	661	29	4	55
Virginia.....	32	1,796	4	2,435	263	95	82	164
Wyoming.....	229	4,214	93	10,813	410	156	75	259
West Virginia.....	23	3,186	2	14,147	1,540	14	71	41
Wisconsin.....	36	3,833	101	11,187	74	17	448	904
Wyoming.....	2	1,236	5	1,948	139	29	4	62
Total.....	5,284	175,972	5,608	1,610,109	49,247	67,453	5,901	36,626
<i>Geographic divisions.²</i>								
New England.....	631	32,186	2,819	238,508	2,856	38,426	209	11,964
Middle Atlantic.....	2,534	44,531	1,156	925,222	16,731	2,848	1,412	10,806
East North Central.....	1,035	45,135	1,019	203,180	3,008	354	2,211	6,157
West North Central.....	124	11,236	262	34,488	775	56	465	717
South Atlantic.....	203	11,449	19	40,267	6,523	436	355	402
East South Central.....	50	2,014	23	8,584	212	20	89	61
West South Central.....	101	3,483	12	27,724	2,495	133	336	148
Mountain.....	72	9,483	143	28,497	4,561	332	106	362
Pacific.....	534	16,455	155	103,639	12,086	24,798	718	6,009

¹ Comprises Danzig, Fiume, Saar Basin, and Europe, not specified.² For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 37.

No. 41.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION IN 1920, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State.	Asia.					America.		
	Asia Minor.	Palestine.	Syria.	Turkey in Asia.	Other Asia. ¹	Canada.		Newfoundland.
						French.	Other.	
Alabama.....	11	16	482	28	15	52	840	3
Arizona.....	8	8	327	7	39	90	1,872	16
Arkansas.....	2	16	213	8	7	58	822	20
California.....	176	166	1,259	528	1,162	2,306	57,256	336
Colorado.....	6	41	289	24	62	418	7,203	39
Connecticut.....	58	59	1,390	167	450	14,769	9,862	336
Delaware.....	.....	10	2	6	3	23	423	8
District of Columbia.....	34	19	211	28	27	147	1,541	18
Florida.....	15	16	533	23	44	247	3,844	75
Georgia.....	16	16	473	33	20	50	905	22
Idaho.....	8	1	49	7	30	476	4,478	9
Illinois.....	75	232	1,149	427	1,028	4,032	34,343	311
Indiana.....	33	26	717	125	145	406	4,690	44
Iowa.....	10	22	512	41	69	401	8,528	35
Kansas.....	4	12	259	23	54	571	4,748	9
Kentucky.....	6	16	309	16	24	50	835	13
Louisiana.....	1	15	954	60	46	157	1,008	16
Maine.....	21	10	627	22	42	35,580	38,570	215
Maryland.....	22	15	72	17	41	117	1,747	61
Massachusetts.....	424	180	7,128	1,247	333	108,691	153,330	7,165
Michigan.....	126	176	3,648	537	468	18,635	145,867	245
Minnesota.....	36	25	818	64	105	6,796	26,936	56
Mississippi.....	2	15	583	10	14	30	367	7
Missouri.....	21	63	848	67	299	299	6,204	38
Montana.....	9	8	192	53	50	2,211	12,105	63
Nebraska.....	8	14	414	20	51	351	5,407	20
Nevada.....	1	4	13	19	8	108	1,070	8
New Hampshire.....	16	7	523	44	9	38,277	13,997	182
New Jersey.....	106	160	2,062	334	347	772	9,520	476
New Mexico.....	2	2	198	3	11	42	690	3
New York.....	554	1,061	8,127	2,646	1,300	15,560	96,414	1,809
North Carolina.....	4	22	592	19	22	15	635	7
North Dakota.....	3	5	289	18	29	1,533	14,017	20
Ohio.....	145	185	3,680	492	276	1,277	22,899	147
Oklahoma.....	7	20	691	14	53	126	2,349	11
Oregon.....	15	5	185	41	90	679	13,095	49
Pennsylvania.....	154	268	5,312	541	371	713	14,115	487
Rhode Island.....	58	14	1,285	204	73	28,887	7,525	233
South Carolina.....	4	2	306	1	15	24	244	1
South Dakota.....	3	1	265	9	42	508	3,945	3
Tennessee.....	15	30	127	5	18	47	925	9
Texas.....	49	105	1,578	69	120	249	3,926	53
Utah.....	8	5	174	10	23	45	1,421	4
Vermont.....	4	1	228	1	9	14,181	10,687	67
Virginia.....	23	23	550	54	54	106	1,817	32
Washington.....	42	18	318	246	297	2,581	40,407	318
West Virginia.....	15	20	1,235	142	11	54	903	6
Wisconsin.....	43	43	532	95	116	4,917	14,414	83
Wyoming.....	5	4	82	20	18	92	1,346	4
Total.....	2,404	3,202	51,900	8,610	7,708	307,786	810,092	13,242
<i>Geographic divisions.²</i>								
New England.....	581	271	11,181	1,685	916	240,385	233,971	8,198
Middle Atlantic.....	814	1,489	15,501	3,521	2,018	17,045	120,049	2,772
East North Central.....	422	662	9,726	1,676	2,033	29,267	222,213	830
West North Central.....	85	142	3,405	237	417	10,459	69,785	181
South Atlantic.....	133	143	4,064	323	237	813	12,059	230
East South Central.....	34	77	1,501	59	71	179	2,967	32
West South Central.....	55	156	3,436	151	226	590	8,105	100
Mountain.....	47	73	1,324	143	241	3,482	30,185	196
Pacific.....	233	189	1,762	815	1,549	5,566	110,758	703

¹ Comprises Hedjaz, India, China, Japan, and Asia, not specified.

² For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 37.

No. 41.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION IN 1920, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State.	America.			Other countries.			Total foreign-born white.
	Mexico.	West Indies. ¹	Central and South America.	Atlantic ² Islands.	Australia.	All other. ³	
Alabama	132	201	65	7	21	43	17,662
Arizona	60,325	41	72	1	81	134	78,090
Arkansas	259	15	23	4	25	50	13,975
California	86,610	753	3,886	8,892	4,013	2,875	651,662
Colorado	10,894	91	183	8	112	177	116,934
Connecticut	42	310	298	210	102	402	376,513
Delaware	50	28	15	1	12	21	19,810
District of Columbia	65	114	154	7	25	80	28,548
Florida	158	8,700	207	87	57	90	43,008
Georgia	53	89	44	9	26	50	16,186
Idaho	1,125	10	24	23	57	184	38,963
Illinois	3,854	389	743	195	598	1,240	1,206,951
Indiana	661	51	80	7	7	239	150,888
Iowa	2,560	71	109	8	101	270	225,647
Kansas	13,568	33	150	4	67	160	110,578
Kentucky	133	36	36	2	36	85	30,780
Louisiana	2,399	495	844	13	60	107	44,871
Maine	9	81	17	10	23	71	107,349
Maryland	79	215	176	22	61	130	102,177
Massachusetts	131	871	1,056	25,230	337	657	1,077,534
Michigan	1,268	239	432	11	397	720	726,635
Minnesota	287	56	116	14	104	451	486,164
Mississippi	97	28	36	7	8	29	8,019
Missouri	3,222	152	208	5	137	326	186,026
Montana	214	25	71	5	81	192	93,620
Nebraska	2,452	38	71	4	80	208	149,652
Nevada	1,169	5	36	104	40	50	14,802
New Hampshire	9	33	31	40	21	39	91,233
New Jersey	406	1,120	1,040	179	317	641	738,613
New Mexico	19,906	15	20	2	14	36	29,077
New York	2,897	9,532	7,430	569	1,360	2,444	2,786,112
North Carolina	28	34	36	1	14	32	7,099
North Dakota	27	4	39	-----	35	110	131,593
Ohio	915	533	451	42	232	679	678,097
Oklahoma	6,697	43	67	2	54	104	39,908
Oregon	569	58	122	48	213	296	102,151
Pennsylvania	1,646	1,040	1,180	87	511	990	1,387,850
Rhode Island	7	139	237	2,991	43	97	173,490
South Carolina	14	29	15	6	5	9	6,401
South Dakota	68	12	27	-----	24	113	82,391
Tennessee	167	38	44	2	15	41	15,478
Texas	249,652	271	291	36	169	496	360,519
Utah	1,083	8	30	4	221	294	56,455
Vermont	5	12	42	3	5	26	44,526
Virginia	79	94	117	29	41	92	30,785
Washington	434	100	303	44	610	669	250,055
West Virginia	7	26	48	3	33	69	61,906
Wisconsin	148	77	169	6	109	1,349	460,123
Wyoming	1,786	14	29	7	17	50	25,255
Total	478,383	26,369	20,920	38,984	10,801	17,727	13,712,764
<i>Geographic divisions.⁴</i>							
New England	203	1,446	1,681	28,484	531	1,292	1,870,654
Middle Atlantic	4,949	11,692	9,650	835	2,188	4,075	4,912,575
East North Central	6,846	1,289	1,875	261	1,413	4,237	3,223,279
West North Central	22,134	366	729	35	548	1,638	1,371,961
South Atlantic	600	9,329	812	165	274	573	315,920
East South Central	529	303	181	11	80	198	71,939
West South Central	259,007	824	1,225	55	308	757	459,333
Mountain	96,502	209	465	154	623	1,117	453,225
Pacific	87,613	911	4,311	8,984	4,836	3,840	1,033,868

¹ Except Porto Rico.² Includes Azores and Cape Verde Islands.³ Comprises Africa, Pacific Islands, country not specified, and at sea.⁴ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 37.

No. 42.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900, 1910, AND
1920: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Native.			Foreign born.		
	1900	1910	1920	1900	1910	1920
Alabama.....	1,814,105	2,118,807	2,330,147	14,592	19,286	18,027
Arizona.....	98,698	155,580	253,596	24,233	48,765	80,566
Arkansas.....	1,297,275	1,557,403	1,738,067	14,289	17,046	14,137
California.....	1,117,813	1,791,117	2,669,236	307,240	586,432	757,625
Colorado.....	448,545	669,437	820,491	91,155	129,587	119,138
Connecticut.....	670,210	785,182	1,002,192	238,210	329,574	378,439
Delaware.....	170,925	184,830	203,102	13,810	17,492	19,901
District of Columbia.....	258,599	306,167	408,206	20,119	24,902	29,365
Florida.....	504,710	711,986	914,806	23,882	40,633	53,853
Georgia.....	2,203,928	2,593,644	2,879,268	12,403	15,477	16,564
Idaho.....	137,168	283,016	391,119	24,604	42,578	40,747
Illinois.....	3,854,803	4,433,277	5,274,699	966,747	1,205,314	1,210,584
Indiana.....	2,374,341	2,541,213	2,779,062	142,121	159,663	161,328
Iowa.....	1,925,933	1,951,006	2,178,027	305,920	273,765	225,994
Kansas.....	1,343,810	1,555,499	1,668,290	126,685	135,450	110,967
Kentucky.....	2,096,925	2,249,743	2,385,724	50,249	40,162	30,906
Louisiana.....	1,328,722	1,603,622	1,752,082	52,903	52,766	46,427
Maine.....	601,136	631,809	660,200	93,330	110,562	107,814
Maryland.....	1,094,110	1,190,402	1,346,482	93,934	104,944	103,179
Massachusetts.....	1,959,122	2,307,171	2,763,808	846,324	1,059,245	1,088,548
Michigan.....	1,879,329	2,212,623	2,639,120	541,653	597,550	729,292
Minnesota.....	1,246,076	1,532,113	1,900,330	505,318	543,595	486,795
Mississippi.....	1,543,289	1,787,344	1,782,210	7,981	9,770	8,408
Missouri.....	2,890,286	3,063,556	3,217,220	216,379	229,779	186,835
Montana.....	176,262	281,340	453,298	67,067	94,713	95,591
Nebraska.....	888,953	1,015,552	1,145,707	177,347	176,662	150,665
Nevada.....	32,242	62,184	61,404	10,093	19,691	16,003
New Hampshire.....	323,481	333,905	351,686	88,107	96,667	91,397
New Jersey.....	1,451,785	1,874,379	2,413,414	431,894	660,788	742,486
New Mexico.....	181,685	304,155	330,542	13,625	23,146	29,808
New York.....	5,368,469	6,365,603	7,559,852	1,900,425	2,748,011	2,825,375
North Carolina.....	1,889,318	2,209,195	2,551,851	4,492	6,092	7,272
North Dakota.....	206,055	420,402	515,069	113,091	156,654	131,863
Ohio.....	3,698,811	4,108,747	5,078,942	458,734	598,374	680,452
Oklahoma.....	1769,853	1,616,713	1,987,851	120,538	40,442	40,432
Oregon.....	347,788	559,629	675,745	65,748	113,136	107,644
Pennsylvania.....	5,316,865	6,222,737	7,327,460	985,250	1,442,374	1,392,557
Rhode Island.....	294,037	363,469	429,208	134,519	179,141	175,189
South Carolina.....	1,334,788	1,509,221	1,677,142	5,528	6,179	6,582
South Dakota.....	313,062	483,098	554,013	88,508	100,790	82,534
Tennessee.....	2,002,870	2,166,182	2,322,237	17,746	18,607	15,648
Texas.....	2,869,353	3,654,604	4,299,396	179,357	241,938	363,832
Utah.....	222,972	307,529	390,196	53,777	65,822	69,200
Vermont.....	298,894	306,035	307,870	44,747	49,921	44,558
Virginia.....	1,834,723	2,034,555	2,277,482	19,461	27,057	31,705
Washington.....	406,739	885,749	1,091,329	111,364	256,241	265,292
West Virginia.....	936,349	1,163,901	1,401,596	22,451	57,218	62,105
Wisconsin.....	1,553,071	1,820,995	2,171,582	515,971	512,865	460,485
Wyoming.....	75,116	116,945	167,835	17,415	29,020	26,567
Total.....	65,653,299	78,456,380	91,789,928	10,341,276	13,515,886	13,920,692
<i>Geographic divisions.*</i>						
New England.....	4,146,780	4,727,571	5,514,964	1,445,237	1,825,110	1,885,945
Middle Atlantic.....	12,137,119	14,464,719	17,300,726	3,317,559	4,851,173	4,960,418
East North Central.....	13,369,355	15,176,855	18,243,402	2,625,226	3,073,766	3,232,141
West North Central.....	8,814,175	10,021,226	11,168,596	1,533,248	1,616,695	1,375,653
South Atlantic.....	10,227,450	11,894,901	13,659,735	216,030	299,994	330,537
East South Central.....	7,457,189	8,322,076	8,820,318	90,568	87,825	72,989
West South Central.....	6,265,203	8,432,342	9,777,396	267,087	352,192	464,828
Mountain.....	1,372,688	2,180,195	2,868,481	301,969	453,322	467,620
Pacific.....	1,872,340	3,236,495	4,436,310	544,352	955,809	1,130,561

* Includes population of Indian Territory.

* For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 37.

No. 43.—PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION REPRESENTED BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN, 1900, 1910, AND 1920: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Native.			Foreign born.		
	1900	1910	1920	1900	1910	1920
Alabama.....	99.2	99.1	99.2	0.8	0.9	0.8
Arizona.....	80.3	76.1	75.9	19.7	23.9	24.1
Arkansas.....	98.9	98.9	99.2	1.1	1.1	0.8
California.....	75.3	75.3	77.9	24.7	24.7	22.1
Colorado.....	88.1	83.8	87.3	16.9	16.2	12.7
Connecticut.....	73.8	70.4	72.6	26.2	29.6	27.4
Delaware.....	92.5	91.4	91.1	7.5	8.6	8.9
District of Columbia.....	92.8	92.5	93.3	7.2	7.5	6.7
Florida.....	95.5	94.6	94.4	4.5	5.4	5.6
Georgia.....	99.4	99.4	99.4	.6	.6	.6
Idaho.....	84.8	86.9	90.6	15.2	13.1	9.4
Illinois.....	79.9	78.6	81.3	20.1	21.4	18.7
Indiana.....	94.4	94.1	94.8	5.6	5.9	5.2
Iowa.....	86.3	87.7	90.6	13.7	12.3	9.4
Kansas.....	91.4	92.0	93.7	8.6	8.0	6.3
Kentucky.....	97.7	98.2	98.7	2.3	1.8	1.3
Louisiana.....	96.2	96.8	97.4	3.8	3.2	2.6
Maine.....	86.6	85.1	86.0	13.4	14.9	14.0
Maryland.....	92.1	91.9	92.9	7.9	8.1	7.1
Massachusetts.....	69.8	68.5	71.7	30.2	31.5	28.3
Michigan.....	77.6	78.7	80.1	22.4	21.3	19.9
Minnesota.....	71.1	73.8	79.6	28.9	26.2	20.4
Mississippi.....	99.5	99.5	99.5	.5	.5	.5
Missouri.....	93.0	93.0	94.5	7.0	7.0	5.5
Montana.....	72.4	74.8	82.6	27.6	25.2	17.4
Nebraska.....	83.4	85.2	88.4	16.6	14.8	11.6
Nevada.....	76.2	75.9	79.3	23.8	24.1	20.7
New Hampshire.....	78.6	77.5	79.4	21.4	22.5	20.6
New Jersey.....	77.1	74.0	76.5	22.9	26.0	23.5
New Mexico.....	93.0	92.9	91.7	7.0	7.1	8.3
New York.....	73.9	69.8	72.8	26.1	30.2	27.2
North Carolina.....	99.8	99.7	99.7	.2	.3	.3
North Dakota.....	64.6	72.9	79.6	35.4	27.1	20.4
Ohio.....	89.0	87.4	88.2	11.0	12.6	11.8
Oklahoma.....	97.4	97.6	98.0	2.6	2.4	2.0
Oregon.....	84.1	83.2	86.3	15.9	16.8	13.7
Pennsylvania.....	84.4	81.2	84.0	15.6	18.8	16.0
Rhode Island.....	68.6	67.0	71.0	31.4	33.0	29.0
South Carolina.....	99.6	99.6	99.6	.4	.4	.4
South Dakota.....	78.0	82.7	87.0	22.0	17.3	13.0
Tennessee.....	99.1	99.1	99.3	.9	.9	.7
Texas.....	94.1	93.8	92.2	5.9	6.2	7.8
Utah.....	80.6	82.4	86.8	19.4	17.6	13.2
Vermont.....	87.0	86.0	87.4	13.0	14.0	12.6
Virginia.....	99.0	98.7	98.6	1.0	1.3	1.4
Washington.....	78.5	77.6	80.4	21.5	22.4	19.6
West Virginia.....	97.7	95.3	95.8	2.3	4.7	4.2
Wisconsin.....	75.1	78.0	82.5	24.9	22.0	17.5
Wyoming.....	81.2	80.1	86.3	18.8	19.9	13.7
Total.....	86.4	85.3	86.8	13.6	14.7	13.2
<i>Geographic divisions.²</i>						
New England.....	74.2	72.1	74.5	25.8	27.9	25.5
Middle Atlantic.....	78.5	74.9	77.7	21.5	25.1	22.3
East North Central.....	83.6	83.2	84.9	16.4	16.8	15.1
West North Central.....	85.2	86.1	89.0	14.8	13.9	11.0
South Atlantic.....	97.9	97.5	97.6	2.1	2.5	2.4
East South Central.....	98.8	99.0	99.2	1.2	1.0	.8
West South Central.....	95.9	96.0	95.5	4.1	4.0	4.5
Mountain.....	82.0	82.8	86.0	18.0	17.2	14.0
Pacific.....	77.5	77.2	79.7	22.5	22.8	20.3

¹ Percentage based on figures for Oklahoma including population of Indian Territory.

² For States included in each division, see note 25, p. 37.

No. 44.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, 1910: BY MOTHER TONGUE AND BY NATIVITY.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Linguistic group and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.			Total foreign white stock.
		Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign, one native.	Total.	
English and Celtic ¹	3,363,792	3,813,444	2,860,184	6,673,628	10,037,420
Germanic:					
German.....	2,759,032	4,147,771	1,910,468	6,058,239	8,817,271
Dutch and Frisian.....	126,045	138,297	60,588	198,885	324,930
Flemish.....	25,780	14,443	4,583	19,026	44,806
Scandinavian:					
Swedish.....	683,218	609,689	152,962	762,651	1,445,869
Norwegian.....	402,587	443,391	163,876	607,267	1,009,854
Danish.....	186,345	188,515	71,613	260,128	446,473
Latin and Greek:					
Italian.....	1,365,110	723,739	62,573	786,312	2,151,422
French.....	528,842	503,943	324,384	828,327	1,357,169
Spanish.....	258,131	124,057	66,010	190,067	448,198
Portuguese.....	72,649	54,609	14,010	68,619	141,268
Rumanian.....	42,277	8,263	584	8,847	51,124
Greek.....	118,379	8,971	3,029	12,000	130,379
Slavic and Lettic:					
Polish.....	943,781	690,067	73,792	763,859	1,707,640
Bohemian and Moravian.....	228,738	245,482	65,172	310,654	539,392
Slovak.....	166,474	113,486	4,484	117,970	284,444
Russian.....	57,926	34,263	2,948	37,211	95,137
Ruthenian.....	25,131	9,990	238	10,228	35,359
Slovenian.....	123,631	56,647	3,153	59,800	183,431
Serbo-Croatian—					
Croatian.....	74,036	18,333	667	19,000	93,036
Dalmatian.....	4,344	1,010	151	1,161	5,502
Serbian.....	23,403	3,040	309	3,349	26,755
Montenegrin.....	3,886	70	5	75	3,961
Bulgarian.....	18,341	841	198	1,039	19,380
Slavic, not specified.....	21,012	13,513	670	14,183	35,195
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	140,963	66,905	3,367	70,272	211,235
Unclassified:					
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	1,051,767	596,921	28,074	624,995	1,676,762
Magyar.....	229,094	85,240	6,559	91,799	320,893
Finnish.....	120,086	75,362	5,240	80,602	200,688
Armenian.....	23,938	5,643	440	6,083	30,021
Syrian and Arabic.....	32,868	13,031	828	13,859	46,727
Turkish.....	4,709	608	124	732	5,441
Albanian.....	2,312	45	9	54	2,366
All other.....	646	103	41	144	790
Unknown.....	116,272	106,579	90,193	196,772	313,044
All mother tongues.....	13,345,545	12,916,311	5,981,526	18,897,837	32,243,382
<i>Linguistic group.</i>					
English and Celtic ¹	3,363,792	3,813,444	2,860,184	6,673,628	10,037,420
Germanic.....	2,910,857	4,300,511	1,975,639	6,276,150	9,187,007
Scandinavian.....	1,272,150	1,241,595	388,451	1,630,046	2,902,196
Latin and Greek.....	2,385,383	1,423,582	470,590	1,894,172	4,279,560
Slavic and Lettic.....	1,831,666	1,253,647	155,154	1,408,801	3,240,467
Unclassified.....	1,465,420	776,953	41,315	818,268	2,283,688
Unknown.....	116,272	106,579	90,193	196,772	313,044

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

No. 45.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, 1910: BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND BY PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.	Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Northwestern Europe:			Northwestern Europe—		
England—			Continued.		
English and Celtic ¹	855,471	2,450,744	Wales—		
All other.....	20,984	26,081	English and Celtic ¹	82,393	266,876
Total.....	876,455	2,476,825	All other.....	86	186
Scotland—			Total.....	82,479	267,062
English and Celtic ¹	260,043	744,226	Ireland—		
All other.....	991	1,399	English and Celtic ¹	1,351,479	4,654,633
Total.....	261,034	745,625	All other.....	676	1,352
			Total.....	1,352,155	4,655,985

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

No. 45.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, 1910:
BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND BY PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES—Continued.

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.	Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Northwestern Europe—			Southern and Eastern		
Continued.			Europe—Continued.		
Germany—			Russia—		
German.....	2,260,256	7,725,598	Yiddish and Hebrew..	838,193	1,317,157
Polish.....	190,096	513,446	Polish.....	418,370	655,733
All other.....	50,829	191,422	Lithuanian and Let-		
Total.....	2,501,181	8,430,466	tish.....	137,046	204,070
Norway—			German.....	121,638	245,155
Norwegian.....	401,286	1,007,170	Russian.....	40,542	65,412
All other.....	2,572	4,875	Finnish.....	5,865	8,861
Total.....	403,858	1,012,045	Ruthenian.....	3,402	4,798
Sweden—			All other.....	37,696	66,149
Swedish.....	662,391	1,409,228	Total.....	1,602,752	2,567,535
All other.....	2,792	5,717	Finland—		
Total.....	665,183	1,414,945	Finnish.....	111,985	185,532
Denmark—			Swedish.....	16,920	26,843
Danish.....	179,705	431,540	All other.....	761	1,337
All other.....	1,916	4,109	Total.....	129,669	213,712
Total.....	181,621	435,649	Austria—		
Netherlands—			Polish.....	329,418	494,629
Dutch and Frisian....	114,624	291,768	Bohemian and Mo-		
All other.....	5,429	14,078	ravian.....	219,214	515,183
Total.....	120,053	305,846	German.....	157,917	275,002
Belgium—			Yiddish and Hebrew..	124,588	197,153
Flemish.....	25,239	43,588	Slovenian.....	117,740	174,943
French.....	16,238	33,187	Croatian.....	64,295	81,094
Dutch and Frisian....	2,765	5,952	Slovak.....	55,766	110,829
German.....	1,436	2,929	Ruthenian.....	17,169	23,793
All other.....	3,719	7,977	Russian.....	13,781	23,622
Total.....	49,397	93,633	Serbian.....	11,618	13,304
Luxemburg—			Italian.....	10,774	17,182
German.....	2,831	6,579	All other.....	52,044	95,126
French.....	151	261	Total.....	1,174,924	2,021,860
All other.....	86	301	Hungary—		
Total.....	3,068	7,141	Magyar.....	227,742	318,596
France—			Slovak.....	107,954	168,636
French.....	110,024	320,040	German.....	73,338	99,412
German.....	4,047	10,406	Yiddish and Hebrew..	19,896	32,539
All other.....	3,165	4,221	Roumanian.....	15,679	16,613
Total.....	117,235	331,667	Croatian.....	9,034	11,140
Switzerland—			Slovenian.....	5,510	7,919
German.....	103,652	263,079	Serbian.....	5,018	5,613
French.....	11,170	25,803	All other.....	31,429	46,086
Italian.....	7,835	14,923	Total.....	495,600	707,154
All other.....	2,177	7,920	Roumania—		
Total.....	124,834	311,725	Yiddish and Hebrew..	41,342	56,524
Southern and Eastern			Roumanian.....	22,032	29,307
Europe:			All other.....	2,546	3,481
Portugal—			Total.....	65,920	89,312
Portuguese.....	57,425	112,377	Bulgaria—		
All other.....	198	500	Bulgarian.....	10,909	11,235
Total.....	57,623	112,877	All other.....	544	664
Spain—			Total.....	11,453	11,899
Spanish.....	21,657	35,070	Serbia—		
All other.....	320	611	Serbian.....	4,321	5,122
Total.....	21,977	35,681	All other.....	314	372
Italy—			Total.....	4,635	5,494
Italian.....	1,341,626	2,110,733	Montenegro—		
All other.....	1,444	2,228	Montenegrin.....	3,724	3,795
Total.....	1,343,070	2,112,961	Serbian.....	1,322	1,359
			All other.....	317	329
			Total.....	5,363	5,483

No. 45.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, 1910:
BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND BY PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES—Continued.

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.	Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Southern and Eastern Europe—Continued.			America—Continued—		
Greece—			Other West Indies ² —		
Greek.....	100,799	110,453	English and Celtic ¹	7,533	13,656
All other.....	465	708	All other.....	2,767	5,693
Total.....	101,264	111,161	Total.....	10,300	19,349
Turkey in Europe—			Mexico—		
Greek.....	12,337	12,714	Spanish.....	218,411	380,434
Bulgarian.....	5,807	5,852	All other.....	1,391	2,213
Syrian and Arabic.....	3,582	5,057	Total.....	219,802	382,647
Turkish.....	2,247	2,497	Central America—		
Albanian.....	1,945	1,955	Spanish.....	966	1,215
Serbian.....	808	856	English and Celtic ¹	173	300
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	782	995	All other.....	368	513
Armenian.....	572	738	Total.....	1,507	2,028
All other.....	4,141	4,895	South America—		
Total.....	32,221	35,559	Spanish.....	2,443	4,178
Not specified—			Italian.....	1,653	1,740
English and Celtic ¹	293	666	English and Celtic ¹	847	1,740
All other.....	2,560	7,236	German.....	568	857
Total.....	2,853	7,902	All other.....	2,051	3,475
Asia:			Total.....	7,562	12,020
Turkey in Asia—			All other:		
Syrian and Arabic.....	28,057	39,809	Africa—		
Armenian.....	21,893	27,382	English and Celtic ¹	1,219	2,148
Greek.....	2,248	2,459	German.....	277	428
Turkish.....	2,193	2,510	Syrian and Arabic.....	267	425
All other.....	5,311	6,997	All other.....	1,755	2,490
Total.....	59,702	79,157	Total.....	3,518	5,491
China—			Australia—		
English and Celtic ¹	231	401	English and Celtic ¹	8,620	15,258
All other.....	102	162	All other.....	318	730
Total.....	333	563	Total.....	8,938	15,988
Japan—			Atlantic islands—		
English and Celtic ¹	116	168	Portuguese.....	14,316	27,183
All other.....	82	104	All other.....	1,479	3,042
Total.....	198	272	Total.....	15,795	30,225
India—			Pacific islands⁴—		
English and Celtic ¹	1,768	3,189	English and Celtic ¹	1,677	2,744
All other.....	310	759	All other.....	667	1,209
Total.....	2,078	3,948	Total.....	2,344	3,953
Not specified—			Country not specified—		
Syrian and Arabic.....	513	766	English and Celtic ¹	374	706
All other.....	1,490	2,095	All other.....	2,313	4,450
Total.....	2,003	2,861	Total.....	2,687	5,156
America:²			Born at sea—		
Canada—			English and Celtic ¹	1,927	4,098
English and Celtic ¹	781,133	1,802,288	All other.....	4,958	13,915
French.....	385,083	952,456	Total.....	6,885	18,013
All other.....	29,854	68,192	Grand total.....	13,345,545	⁵ 32,243,382
Total.....	1,196,070	2,822,936	Geographic divisions.		
Newfoundland—			Europe.....	11,787,878	28,530,204
English and Celtic ¹	4,690	8,306	Northwestern.....	6,738,554	20,491,614
All others.....	388	745	Southern and Eastern.....	5,046,471	8,030,888
Total.....	5,076	9,051	America ²	1,453,186	3,271,732
Cuba—			All other.....	104,481	165,627
Spanish.....	12,505	22,663			
All others.....	364	1,038			
Total.....	12,869	23,701			

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.² Except Porto Rico.³ Outside of the United States.⁴ Except Hawaii and the Philippine Islands.⁵ Includes 275,819 white persons of mixed foreign parentage, with parents born in different foreign countries, but not distributed according to country of birth of either parent.

No. 46.—SENTENCED PRISONERS, JAN. 1, 1890, AND 1910, WITH ADDITIONS DURING THE LATER YEAR, INSANE IN HOSPITALS, AND PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

SENTENCED PRISONERS IN PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.

Geographic division. ¹	Jan. 1, 1890.		Jan. 1, 1910.						Admissions or commitments during the year 1910.	
	Total number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Total number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored. ²	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.
New England.....	7,846	166.9	10,588	161.6	6,314	3,814	433	27	50,611	772.4
Middle Atlantic.....	20,412	160.7	23,673	122.6	13,042	7,486	3,101	44	110,965	574.5
East North Central.....	12,106	89.9	16,280	89.0	10,396	3,287	2,535	62	82,113	449.9
West North Central.....	7,748	87.1	9,329	80.2	6,089	1,116	2,095	79	50,926	337.6
South Atlantic.....	11,409	128.8	17,878	146.6	3,752	407	13,710	9	65,411	536.4
East South Central.....	8,256	128.4	11,341	134.9	2,574	69	8,698	.....	36,078	429.0
West South Central.....	7,828	172.2	9,602	109.3	2,926	473	6,081	122	26,522	301.9
Mountain.....	2,434	210.5	4,503	171.0	2,926	1,107	336	134	22,310	847.2
Pacific.....	4,290	229.3	6,430	153.4	4,415	1,480	289	246	33,864	807.8
Total.....	82,329	131.5	111,498	121.2	53,359	19,438	37,874	827	479,787	521.7

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

New England.....	7,693	163.7	19,580	298.8	12,604	6,639	314	23	6,986	106.6
Middle Atlantic.....	21,435	168.8	52,380	271.2	30,939	19,872	1,520	49	14,669	75.9
East North Central.....	15,674	116.3	41,246	226.0	28,096	12,151	970	29	13,191	72.3
West North Central.....	8,641	97.2	22,683	194.9	14,899	7,133	579	72	7,459	64.1
South Atlantic.....	9,007	101.7	19,952	163.6	13,159	1,475	5,308	10	6,725	55.1
East South Central.....	4,493	69.9	9,759	116.0	6,938	282	2,537	2	3,685	43.8
West South Central.....	2,043	45.0	8,413	95.8	6,096	720	1,531	66	2,968	33.8
Mountain.....	858	74.2	3,574	135.7	2,047	1,422	57	48	1,623	61.6
Pacific.....	4,184	223.6	10,204	243.4	5,350	4,402	94	358	3,463	82.6
Total.....	74,028	118.2	187,791	204.2	120,128	54,096	12,910	657	60,769	66.1

PAUPERS IN PUBLIC ALMSHOUSES.

New England.....	9,500	202.1	11,886	181.4	5,997	5,706	178	5	14,716	224.6
Middle Atlantic.....	21,643	170.4	23,772	123.1	11,369	11,712	678	13	23,927	123.9
East North Central.....	20,279	150.5	21,858	117.0	12,238	8,388	716	16	17,116	93.8
West North Central.....	5,336	60.0	6,366	54.7	3,644	2,371	342	9	4,585	39.4
South Atlantic.....	8,100	91.4	7,706	63.2	4,458	664	2,578	6	7,945	65.2
East South Central.....	4,240	66.0	4,266	50.7	2,676	232	1,356	2	3,086	36.7
West South Central.....	809	17.8	1,630	18.6	983	268	352	27	2,068	23.5
Mountain.....	368	31.8	1,652	62.7	829	791	19	13	3,505	133.1
Pacific.....	2,770	148.0	5,562	132.7	2,415	2,993	62	92	11,365	271.1
Total.....	73,045	116.6	84,198	91.5	44,609	33,125	6,281	183	88,313	96.0

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 84. ² Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.

No. 47.—BLIND POPULATION ENUMERATED IN 1910: BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Geographic divisions. ¹	Total number.	Number per 100,000 general population.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Other colored. ²
New England.....	4,699	63.5	2,571	2,128	4,617	69	13	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	9,374	42.1	5,258	4,116	8,987	376	10	1
East North Central.....	12,234	57.0	6,965	5,269	11,669	495	62	8
West North Central.....	6,111	48.7	3,529	2,582	5,728	307	76	.....
South Atlantic.....	6,744	48.2	3,906	2,838	4,205	2,435	12	2
East South Central.....	4,935	55.5	2,447	2,031	3,411	1,514	10	.....
West South Central.....	4,258	41.0	2,447	1,811	3,129	1,047	77	5
Mountain.....	1,906	57.1	1,169	737	1,745	26	132	3
Pacific.....	2,356	42.3	1,450	906	2,202	37	96	21
Total.....	52,617	49.8	30,199	22,418	45,783	6,306	488	40

¹ For States included in each division, see note 25, p. 37.

² Includes Chinese and Japanese.

No. 48.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE, 1920: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							
	Male.	Female.	Total. ¹	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Illiterate males of voting age. ²
				Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parent-age.			
Alabama.....	140,991	137,091	278,082	64,925	469	1,893	210,690	111,997
Arizona.....	19,984	19,147	39,131	1,454	1,779	19,291	15,847	15,847
Arkansas.....	63,959	57,878	121,837	40,753	658	1,145	79,245	50,376
California.....	53,780	41,812	95,592	5,359	3,388	69,768	51,579	50,609
Colorado.....	11,557	12,621	24,208	7,655	969	14,224	619	10,558
Connecticut.....	31,866	35,399	67,265	1,532	1,395	63,131	1,078	31,190
Delaware.....	5,697	4,811	10,508	2,295	132	3,373	4,700	5,447
District of Columbia.....	4,345	6,164	10,509	564	76	1,728	8,053	4,185
Florida.....	37,252	34,559	71,811	12,661	508	2,657	55,639	29,677
Georgia.....	173,254	155,584	328,838	66,537	259	861	261,115	131,003
Idaho.....	3,085	1,839	4,924	654	260	2,501	44	2,854
Illinois.....	86,698	87,289	173,987	24,437	6,470	131,996	10,476	84,059
Indiana.....	28,864	23,170	52,034	24,981	2,948	17,555	6,476	27,714
Iowa.....	11,353	9,327	20,680	5,921	2,354	11,004	1,283	10,608
Kansas.....	12,048	10,773	22,821	5,835	1,344	11,291	4,228	11,078
Kentucky.....	86,495	68,619	155,014	110,902	1,204	2,244	40,548	74,405
Louisiana.....	148,081	151,021	299,092	78,818	3,139	9,707	206,730	110,821
Maine.....	12,421	7,919	20,240	5,106	3,290	11,604	64	11,310
Maryland.....	33,435	30,999	64,434	13,884	1,484	13,575	35,404	30,901
Massachusetts.....	68,423	78,184	146,607	2,926	4,854	135,720	2,565	60,729
Michigan.....	48,173	39,873	88,046	7,580	6,592	70,535	2,203	46,811
Minnesota.....	17,413	17,074	34,487	1,988	3,967	26,242	241	16,473
Mississippi.....	120,733	109,001	229,734	21,881	361	1,057	205,813	92,181
Missouri.....	45,444	37,959	83,403	43,081	4,035	17,069	18,528	41,625
Montana.....	5,357	4,187	9,544	669	398	5,178	87	5,076
Nebraska.....	6,999	6,785	13,784	2,184	1,176	9,468	556	6,607
Nevada.....	2,289	1,513	3,802	119	38	1,241	16	2,141
New Hampshire.....	8,246	7,542	15,788	1,023	950	13,746	33	7,973
New Jersey.....	61,546	66,115	127,661	6,797	2,899	111,595	5,910	60,076
New Mexico.....	18,235	23,402	41,637	23,757	1,762	7,250	228	15,050
New York.....	188,353	236,669	425,022	16,150	12,256	389,603	5,082	184,213
North Carolina.....	125,302	116,301	241,603	104,673	171	474	133,674	102,402
North Dakota.....	4,681	5,256	9,937	335	972	7,238	16	4,365
Ohio.....	72,627	58,379	131,006	28,535	5,191	84,387	12,715	70,102
Oklahoma.....	32,347	23,617	56,864	20,413	1,005	5,456	14,205	20,718
Oregon.....	5,580	3,728	9,317	1,529	461	5,172	89	5,357
Pennsylvania.....	163,559	149,140	312,699	29,977	8,893	258,812	14,645	159,111
Rhode Island.....	14,168	17,144	31,312	694	1,561	28,169	839	13,723
South Carolina.....	110,425	110,242	220,667	38,639	1,03	391	181,422	80,614
South Dakota.....	3,806	4,303	8,109	660	830	3,348	35	3,540
Tennessee.....	98,852	83,777	182,629	101,317	2,492	1,263	79,582	80,491
Texas.....	156,408	139,436	295,844	50,424	30,219	112,417	102,053	122,838
Utah.....	3,678	2,586	6,264	535	390	3,504	59	3,342
Vermont.....	5,150	3,332	8,488	1,904	1,709	4,837	28	4,957
Virginia.....	107,374	87,785	195,159	70,081	394	2,150	122,322	86,819
Washington.....	10,479	8,047	18,526	1,628	751	11,630	245	10,039
West Virginia.....	40,896	28,517	69,413	43,573	751	14,548	10,513	35,927
Wisconsin.....	26,276	24,121	50,397	3,260	7,189	38,359	1,82	25,290
Wyoming.....	2,180	969	3,149	320	101	2,233	66	2,049
Total.....	2,540,209	2,391,696	4,931,905	1,109,875	132,697	1,763,740	1,842,161	2,192,368
<i>Geographic divisions.³</i>								
New England.....	140,280	149,420	289,700	13,185	13,759	257,207	4,607	135,882
Middle Atlantic.....	413,458	451,924	865,382	52,924	24,048	760,010	25,587	403,400
East North Central.....	262,638	232,832	495,470	83,793	28,390	342,832	32,052	259,976
West North Central.....	101,744	91,477	193,221	59,954	14,678	85,760	24,887	94,196
South Atlantic.....	637,980	574,062	1,212,042	352,907	3,878	39,757	812,842	512,165
East South Central.....	447,071	398,388	845,459	299,025	2,626	6,457	536,583	359,074
West South Central.....	400,795	372,842	773,637	199,408	35,021	128,725	402,233	310,753
Mountain.....	66,395	66,264	132,659	35,163	5,697	55,422	1,457	56,917
Pacific.....	69,848	53,587	123,435	8,516	4,600	86,370	1,913	60,005

¹ Includes races not shown separately in the next four columns.

² The figures given are distributed in appropriate columns preceding.

³ For States included in each division, see note 25, p. 37.

No. 49.—PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE AMONG PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE, 1920: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							Illiterate males of voting age. ²
	Male.	Female.	Total. ¹	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
Alabama.....	16.4	15.8	16.1	6.4	1.7	10.9	31.3	19.5
Arizona.....	13.9	17.1	15.3	1.3	4.6	27.5	4.6	14.5
Arkansas.....	9.6	9.1	9.4	4.6	2.0	8.3	21.8	11.1
California.....	3.5	3.1	3.3	.4	.5	10.5	4.7	4.0
Colorado.....	2.9	3.6	3.2	1.7	.6	12.4	6.2	3.5
Connecticut.....	5.8	6.6	6.2	.4	.4	17.0	6.2	7.4
Delaware.....	6.2	5.5	5.9	2.0	.6	17.3	19.1	7.7
District of Columbia.....	2.5	3.0	2.8	.3	.2	6.1	8.6	3.0
Florida.....	9.6	9.5	9.6	3.1	1.1	6.9	21.5	10.6
Georgia.....	16.2	14.4	15.3	5.5	1.1	5.4	29.1	18.4
Idaho.....	1.7	1.3	1.5	.3	.3	6.5	5.4	2.1
Illinois.....	3.3	3.4	3.4	1.1	.4	11.0	6.7	4.1
Indiana.....	2.4	2.0	2.2	1.4	1.0	11.8	9.5	3.0
Iowa.....	1.2	1.0	1.1	.5	.4	4.9	8.1	1.4
Kansas.....	1.7	1.6	1.6	.6	.5	10.5	8.8	2.1
Kentucky.....	9.3	7.6	8.4	7.3	1.3	7.3	21.0	11.3
Louisiana.....	21.6	22.2	21.9	11.4	3.5	21.0	38.5	23.6
Maine.....	3.9	2.5	3.3	1.3	2.0	11.1	5.9	4.7
Maryland.....	5.7	5.4	5.6	2.0	.9	13.4	18.2	6.9
Massachusetts.....	4.5	4.9	4.7	.3	.5	12.8	6.8	5.7
Michigan.....	3.1	2.9	3.0	.6	.7	9.9	4.2	3.9
Minnesota.....	1.8	1.9	1.8	.4	.5	5.4	3.1	2.2
Mississippi.....	18.1	16.3	17.2	3.6	2.3	13.3	29.3	20.9
Missouri.....	3.3	2.8	3.0	2.2	.9	9.6	12.1	4.0
Montana.....	2.3	2.3	2.3	.3	.3	5.6	6.0	2.7
Nebraska.....	1.3	1.4	1.4	.4	.4	6.4	4.8	1.7
Nevada.....	5.8	6.2	5.9	.4	.2	8.5	5.1	6.4
New Hampshire.....	4.5	4.2	4.4	.6	1.1	15.4	6.7	5.6
New Jersey.....	4.9	5.3	5.1	.7	.4	15.3	6.1	6.3
New Mexico.....	12.7	18.9	15.6	11.9	8.2	27.1	4.3	11.7
New York.....	4.5	5.6	5.1	.6	.5	14.2	2.9	5.7
North Carolina.....	13.7	12.5	13.1	8.2	1.9	6.8	24.5	17.0
North Dakota.....	1.9	2.4	2.1	.3	.5	5.6	4.0	2.5
Ohio.....	3.0	2.6	2.8	1.0	.6	12.6	8.1	3.8
Oklahoma.....	4.1	3.4	3.8	2.4	1.2	14.0	12.4	4.9
Oregon.....	1.6	1.3	1.5	.4	.3	5.1	4.7	2.0
Pennsylvania.....	4.7	4.5	4.6	.8	.6	18.9	6.1	6.2
Rhode Island.....	6.0	7.0	6.5	.5	.9	16.5	10.2	7.6
South Carolina.....	18.3	17.9	18.1	6.6	1.0	6.2	29.3	22.3
South Dakota.....	1.5	1.9	1.7	.3	.5	4.7	5.2	1.9
Tennessee.....	11.2	9.5	10.3	7.4	1.5	8.3	22.4	13.2
Texas.....	8.5	8.2	8.3	2.2	9.4	33.8	17.8	9.6
Utah.....	2.1	1.6	1.9	.3	.3	6.3	4.6	2.8
Vermont.....	3.6	2.4	3.0	1.1	2.8	11.3	6.2	4.5
Virginia.....	12.1	10.2	11.2	6.1	1.0	7.1	23.5	14.1
Washington.....	1.7	1.6	1.7	.3	.3	4.7	4.0	2.1
West Virginia.....	7.2	5.6	6.4	4.8	1.5	24.0	15.3	8.9
Wisconsin.....	2.5	2.4	2.4	.5	.8	8.4	4.1	3.2
Wyoming.....	2.5	1.5	2.1	.4	.3	9.0	5.3	2.9
Total.....	6.0	5.9	6.0	2.5	.8	13.1	22.9	7.0
<i>Geographic divisions.³</i>								
New England.....	4.8	5.0	4.9	.6	.8	14.0	7.1	6.0
Middle Atlantic.....	4.7	5.1	4.9	.7	.5	15.7	5.0	5.9
East North Central.....	3.0	2.8	2.9	1.0	.6	10.8	7.3	3.7
West North Central.....	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.1	.5	6.4	10.5	2.5
South Atlantic.....	12.1	11.00	11.5	5.4	.9	12.8	25.2	14.0
East South Central.....	13.3	12.0	12.7	6.6	1.5	9.1	27.9	15.7
West South Central.....	10.0	11.0	10.0	3.9	6.6	29.9	25.3	11.3
Mountain.....	4.7	5.7	5.2	2.4	1.0	12.7	5.3	5.4
Pacific.....	2.8	2.5	2.7	.4	.4	8.6	4.6	3.3

¹ See note 5, p. 37.

² See note 5, p. 37.

³ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 37.

No. 50.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS REPORTED: TOTAL NUMBER, NUMBER OF MEMBERS, NUMBER OF CHURCH EDIFICES, NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, OFFICERS AND TEACHERS, AND SCHOLARS, IN 1916, BY DENOMINATIONS.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Denomination.	Organizations reporting.	Members.		Church edifices.		Sunday Schools.			
		Organizations reporting.	Number reported.	Organizations reporting.	Number reported.	Organizations reporting.	School reported.	Officers and teachers.	Scholars.
Adventists (5 bodies).....	2,668	2,667	114,915	1,708	1,717	2,246	2,376	18,863	98,802
Baptists:									
North.....	8,159	8,148	1,232,135	7,746	8,105	7,517	8,188	112,901	1,028,952
South.....	23,627	23,580	2,708,870	19,597	19,770	17,555	18,162	160,171	1,665,996
Colored.....	21,113	21,071	2,938,579	20,070	20,146	19,909	20,099	123,817	1,181,270
Other (14 bodies).....	5,039	5,029	273,729	3,751	3,784	1,187	1,204	8,682	70,668
Brethren (Dunkers):									
Churches of the Brethren (Conservative).....	999	997	105,102	928	1,340	899	1,279	12,629	111,686
Other (4 bodies).....	283	286	28,524	259	281	198	208	2,541	24,679
Christian Church.....	1,265	1,263	118,737	1,170	1,171	1,110	1,115	11,093	91,853
Church of Christ.....	5,570	5,570	317,937	4,334	4,342	3,408	3,441	15,213	167,809
Congregationalists.....	5,867	5,863	791,274	5,521	5,744	5,537	5,804	77,607	654,922
Disciples of Christ.....	8,408	8,396	1,226,028	6,719	6,815	7,549	7,700	84,596	942,879
Eastern Orthodox:									
Greek Church.....	87	87	119,871	56	59	17	17	27	1,088
Russian Church.....	169	169	99,681	163	164	116	126	150	6,739
Other (5 bodies).....	45	45	30,288	40	41	18	19	44	1,291
Evangelical Association.....	1,636	1,635	120,756	1,567	1,582	1,535	1,574	19,897	172,129
Friends:									
Orthodox.....	809	805	92,379	720	733	702	718	7,885	64,583
Other (3 bodies).....	218	218	20,603	210	216	112	115	863	6,540
German Evangelical Synod.....	1,336	1,331	339,853	1,262	1,267	1,203	1,244	14,234	145,377
Jewish Congregations.....	1,901	1,919	357,135	866	874	615	697	3,528	66,522
Latter-Day Saints:									
Church of Jesus Christ.....	965	965	403,388	826	905	942	1,058	18,066	152,930
Reorganized Church.....	565	565	58,941	378	382	501	558	6,061	28,222
Lutherans:									
General Synod.....	1,846	1,846	370,715	1,804	1,813	1,766	1,810	30,657	311,501
General Council.....	2,389	2,386	540,642	2,279	2,330	2,179	2,385	33,954	307,595
Synodical Conference.....	3,621	3,620	777,701	3,176	3,301	1,870	1,584	10,237	110,300
Synod for Norwegian.....	987	987	112,673	783	800	429	465	2,817	24,313
United Norwegian.....	1,391	1,391	176,084	1,190	1,210	806	873	5,723	44,042
Synod of Ohio.....	827	826	164,968	773	807	687	714	5,641	66,773
Synod of Iowa.....	977	977	130,793	845	879	769	808	3,546	38,120
Other (14 bodies).....	1,890	1,888	193,940	1,552	1,582	1,440	1,616	11,261	95,995
Mennonites (16 bodies).....	838	835	79,363	663	683	625	664	8,026	79,426
Methodists:									
Methodist Episcopal.....	29,342	29,315	3,717,785	28,136	28,400	27,549	28,580	391,949	3,872,264
Methodist Episcopal, South.....	19,220	19,184	2,114,479	17,138	17,251	16,308	16,690	152,177	1,683,559
Methodist Protestant.....	2,473	2,473	186,908	2,262	2,266	2,081	2,116	20,778	177,918
Other white (5 bodies).....	2,499	2,491	79,181	2,017	2,052	1,893	1,972	15,051	111,657
African Methodist Episcopal.....	6,636	6,633	548,355	6,214	6,302	6,084	6,277	45,350	311,051
African Methodist Episcopal Zion.....	2,716	2,716	257,169	2,488	2,495	2,535	2,544	18,982	135,102
Colored Methodist Episcopal.....	2,621	2,621	245,749	2,490	2,490	2,541	2,543	18,890	167,880
Other colored (6 bodies).....	253	253	16,825	202	205	200	201	1,148	9,069
Presbyterians:									
Presbyterian in United States of America.....	9,600	9,639	1,611,251	8,770	9,068	8,848	9,631	140,756	1,381,682
Presbyterian in United States.....	3,368	3,365	357,769	3,050	3,321	2,744	3,273	32,312	313,165
United Presbyterian.....	991	991	160,726	969	986	976	1,019	15,160	156,072
Other (7 bodies).....	1,850	1,845	125,880	1,654	1,685	1,410	1,457	11,785	96,502
Protestant Episcopal.....	7,392	7,345	1,092,821	6,514	6,726	5,552	5,790	55,918	489,036
Reformed:									
Reformed in America.....	715	715	144,929	695	757	697	799	12,538	123,092
Reformed in United States.....	1,761	1,758	344,374	1,670	1,719	1,658	1,738	29,389	304,250
Other (2 bodies).....	272	272	48,519	249	271	220	248	1,775	26,757
Roman Catholic.....	17,487	17,875	15,721,815	14,808	15,120	11,748	12,800	71,370	1,860,836
United Brethren:									
United Brethren in Christ.....	3,487	3,481	348,828	3,233	3,244	3,251	3,299	41,223	402,838
United Brethren (Old Constitution).....	409	408	19,106	376	380	367	376	3,740	24,113
United Evangelical.....	957	957	89,774	897	905	905	944	13,908	129,453
All other (81 bodies).....	7,878	7,816	649,007	4,846	4,940	5,669	5,835	47,702	391,892
Total.....	227,487	226,718	41,926,854	199,634	203,432	186,183	194,759	1,952,631	19,935,890

No. 51.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS REPORTED: VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, DEBT ON CHURCH PROPERTY, VALUE OF PARSONAGES, AND EXPENDITURES, IN 1916, BY DENOMINATIONS.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Denomination.	Value of church property.		Debt on church property.		Parsonages.		Expenditures for year.	
	Organizations reporting.	Value reported.	Organizations reporting.	Amount.	Organizations reporting.	Value reported.	Organizations reporting.	Amount.
Adventists (5 bodies).....	1,739	Dollars. 3,885,235	313	Dollars. 318,664	96	Dollars. 167,550	2,240	Dollars. 2,186,582
Baptists:								
North.....	7,748	94,644,133	1,783	7,302,769	3,166	8,325,422	7,848	16,082,462
South.....	19,268	58,348,373	1,638	3,153,158	1,820	4,471,683	21,078	15,063,743
Colored.....	20,117	41,184,920	4,210	3,433,366	690	964,325	19,988	8,361,919
Other (14 bodies).....	3,598	4,187,321	237	77,295	150	257,520	2,883	518,995
Brethren (Dunkers):								
Church of the Brethren (Conservative).....	928	3,990,898	116	129,705	65	160,300	911	705,725
Other (4 bodies).....	260	1,064,937	38	114,289	26	69,250	244	218,905
Christian Church.....	1,162	3,569,471	107	147,494	133	379,750	1,103	644,044
Church of Christ.....	4,373	5,644,096	276	136,003	22	28,900	2,168	679,191
Congregationalists.....	5,526	80,842,813	1,447	3,928,253	3,049	9,295,284	5,619	14,220,133
Disciples of Christ.....	5,897	40,327,201	1,327	4,160,239	947	2,318,862	5,568	8,797,820
Eastern Orthodox:								
Greek Church.....	64	1,115,464	36	322,423	6	13,200	74	230,288
Russian Church.....	169	2,137,713	132	982,048	96	503,614	165	549,776
Other (5 bodies).....	40	323,707	24	110,891	12	36,300	44	76,904
Evangelical Association.....	1,565	8,317,978	271	771,943	782	1,932,269	1,615	1,939,368
Friends:								
Orthodox.....	718	4,262,893	72	119,794	210	326,830	757	714,166
Other (3 bodies).....	205	1,457,580	3	2,400			201	111,327
German Evangelical Synod.....	1,249	13,118,273	451	1,492,479	841	2,668,175	1,303	2,375,690
Jewish Congregations.....	814	31,012,576	566	6,502,872	93	164,150	1,616	4,352,935
Latter-Day Saints:								
Church of Jesus Christ.....	832	6,283,226	178	268,230	19	57,195	948	804,668
Reorganized Church.....	390	871,571	82	62,204	6	4,750	422	145,036
Lutherans:								
General Synod.....	1,811	24,271,797	476	2,376,634	812	2,886,790	1,810	4,342,251
General Council.....	2,274	32,108,091	876	4,530,425	980	4,187,578	2,343	5,630,234
Synodical Conference.....	3,151	25,973,528	1,078	3,261,637	2,220	5,792,672	3,339	6,721,599
Synod for Norwegian.....	788	4,383,151	167	363,588	252	898,874	939	836,923
United Norwegian.....	1,208	5,990,280	210	324,818	352	1,157,375	1,356	1,431,715
Synod of Ohio.....	776	5,718,462	219	679,504	474	1,247,255	806	1,256,673
Synod of Iowa.....	847	4,057,635	162	250,214	481	1,127,225	957	1,089,874
Other (14 bodies).....	1,587	6,912,209	318	505,950	516	1,390,552	1,726	1,517,778
Mennonites (16 bodies).....	663	2,292,424	61	49,506	61	108,175	664	503,972
Methodists:								
Methodist Episcopal.....	28,134	215,104,014	6,332	16,615,195	14,262	34,751,557	28,791	43,993,681
Methodist Episcopal, South.....	17,133	62,428,433	1,914	3,849,850	5,327	11,777,753	18,751	17,139,398
Methodist Protestant.....	2,276	7,944,467	250	484,679	679	1,385,160	2,393	1,509,243
Other white (5 bodies).....	2,023	4,034,473	303	249,337	968	1,354,568	2,198	1,264,205
African Methodist Episcopal.....	6,232	14,631,792	2,437	1,518,332	1,867	2,025,552	6,516	3,413,395
African Methodist Episcopal, Zion.....	2,475	7,591,398	793	795,437	485	632,410	2,641	1,700,737
Colored Methodist Episcopal.....	2,544	5,619,862	828	311,066	525	552,106	2,613	1,736,692
Other colored (6 bodies).....	242	561,968	82	63,236	22	24,350	236	130,055
Presbyterians:								
Presbyterian in United States of America.....	8,677	150,239,123	2,130	7,504,138	4,536	17,048,494	9,059	30,166,158
Presbyterian in United States.....	3,041	23,924,915	424	1,319,344	1,112	3,782,057	3,101	5,809,909
United Presbyterian.....	952	13,543,213	125	1,068,964	538	1,701,625	974	3,094,945
Other (7 bodies).....	1,658	5,282,348	235	202,676	238	476,065	1,527	987,895
Protestant Episcopal.....	6,454	164,990,150	1,281	6,380,117	3,154	18,395,182	6,531	22,509,942
Reformed:								
Reformed in America.....	690	18,928,388	258	1,093,623	528	2,378,790	705	2,746,065
Reformed in United States.....	1,663	20,116,336	369	2,007,041	786	2,598,115	1,714	3,247,773
Other (2 bodies).....	248	1,022,908	182	676,032	203	731,845	265	848,704
Roman Catholic.....	14,489	374,206,895	6,024	68,590,159	8,976	61,338,287	13,722	72,355,136
United Brethren:								
United Brethren in Christ.....	3,220	13,787,579	456	1,489,929	1,130	2,296,847	3,373	3,315,238
United Brethren (Old Constitution).....	378	707,396	36	11,253	100	138,000	402	185,865
United Evangelical.....	896	4,637,893	245	524,988	401	962,490	927	1,111,264
All other (81 bodies).....	4,925	47,909,075	1,412	4,230,708	1,028	3,554,422	6,485	9,430,597
Total.....	197,807	1,676,600,532	42,990	164,864,809	65,272	218,846,066	203,859	328,809,999